

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



You

Tube

OFFICIAL CHANNEL

1
00:02:47,399 --> 00:02:43,640

[Music]

2
00:02:51,209 --> 00:02:47,409

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:02:52,830 --> 00:02:51,219

between July 8 1947 beyond the airport

4
00:02:54,750 --> 00:02:52,840

through person ops and applying there

5
00:02:57,390 --> 00:02:54,760

has been found and is now in the

6
00:03:01,619 --> 00:02:57,400

possession of the RA the game is rigged

7
00:03:04,440 --> 00:03:01,629

change the game changer I occasionally

8
00:03:08,159 --> 00:03:04,450

think how quickly our differences

9
00:03:13,610 --> 00:03:08,169

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

10
00:03:13,620 --> 00:03:17,270

[Applause]

11
00:03:23,570 --> 00:03:20,480

two black with your host Jimmy church on

12
00:03:28,770 --> 00:03:23,580

a game changer radio network and kgr a

13
00:03:34,040 --> 00:03:30,570

I need your help to get to the year

14

00:03:41,740 --> 00:03:38,550

[Music]

15

00:03:42,850 --> 00:03:41,750

like with Jimmy judge on the game change

16

00:03:49,949 --> 00:03:42,860

in that word

17

00:04:05,080 --> 00:03:53,280

good evening fade to black

18

00:04:12,089 --> 00:04:05,090

the spoke radio for math says yeah man

19

00:04:19,460 --> 00:04:17,099

236 dates into the new year just 129

20

00:04:21,090 --> 00:04:19,470

is left

21

00:04:24,010 --> 00:04:21,100

as always we

22

00:04:26,290 --> 00:04:24,020

live from a bunker

23

00:04:28,629 --> 00:04:26,300

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

24

00:04:30,219 --> 00:04:28,639

downtown Burbank California and I would

25

00:04:32,469 --> 00:04:30,229

like to welcome everybody listening all

26
00:04:34,170 --> 00:04:32,479
around the world all across the United

27
00:04:36,210 --> 00:04:34,180
States

28
00:04:38,100 --> 00:04:36,220
hither and thither to and fro back and

29
00:04:39,629 --> 00:04:38,110
forth up and down east and west north

30
00:04:42,839 --> 00:04:39,639
and south

31
00:04:47,070 --> 00:04:42,849
far and near

32
00:04:49,169 --> 00:04:47,080
this is fade to black for kjc are the

33
00:04:50,620 --> 00:04:49,179
game changer networked in kg our a the

34
00:04:52,660 --> 00:04:50,630
planet

35
00:04:55,910 --> 00:04:52,670
I'm your host Jimmy Church what is

36
00:04:58,520 --> 00:04:55,920
cracking everybody how you doing

37
00:05:01,159 --> 00:04:58,530
nothing like a Thursday night here in

38
00:05:01,159 --> 00:05:01,169

the chair

39

00:05:05,839 --> 00:05:03,439

best night of the week I get to hang out

40

00:05:06,350 --> 00:05:05,849

with all of you phone calls all night

41

00:05:09,649 --> 00:05:06,360

long

42

00:05:12,140 --> 00:05:09,659

lots to talk about this week had an

43

00:05:15,369 --> 00:05:12,150

amazing amazing run on Fay Dubois too as

44

00:05:21,469 --> 00:05:15,379

well think about that what a great week

45

00:05:26,149 --> 00:05:21,479

Donny arcade Robert Schoch right last

46

00:05:27,950 --> 00:05:26,159

night with Richard Dolan that tipped the

47

00:05:30,379 --> 00:05:27,960

scales a little bit didn't it it was

48

00:05:33,019 --> 00:05:30,389

absolutely phenomenal conversation last

49

00:05:37,459 --> 00:05:33,029

night so a lot lots and lots to talk

50

00:05:40,399 --> 00:05:37,469

about the Colin numbers three to three a

51
00:05:43,369 --> 00:05:40,409
two five five zero four or five or three

52
00:05:46,969 --> 00:05:43,379
two three two seven five nine six nine

53
00:05:51,559 --> 00:05:46,979
five or eight one eight nine two one six

54
00:05:56,149 --> 00:05:51,569
nine to nine and there you go I spent my

55
00:05:59,450 --> 00:05:56,159
day part of it today over on on stellar

56
00:06:02,869 --> 00:05:59,460
and just an amazing amazing social media

57
00:06:05,240 --> 00:06:02,879
platform and and and just calling

58
00:06:07,159 --> 00:06:05,250
through today I spent so much time

59
00:06:10,279 --> 00:06:07,169
reading I didn't I didn't really post

60
00:06:13,850 --> 00:06:10,289
much but just reading the articles you

61
00:06:16,879 --> 00:06:13,860
guys are just so it just impresses me

62
00:06:19,100 --> 00:06:16,889
just impresses me just not only smite I

63
00:06:22,279 --> 00:06:19,110

mean there's there's that part of it but

64

00:06:24,050 --> 00:06:22,289

it's the questions you know and and the

65

00:06:28,369 --> 00:06:24,060

seeking of answers and that's what goes

66

00:06:32,540 --> 00:06:28,379

down over at on stellar ons te ll a are

67

00:06:34,279 --> 00:06:32,550

calm and we are getting ready to I

68

00:06:37,309 --> 00:06:34,289

haven't made this announcement yet know

69

00:06:42,920 --> 00:06:37,319

that neither as on stellar but I sort of

70

00:06:45,740 --> 00:06:42,930

leaked it today I was somebody posted

71

00:06:48,139 --> 00:06:45,750

something was asking about you know and

72

00:06:49,550 --> 00:06:48,149

I just quickly not asked you know what's

73

00:06:53,510 --> 00:06:49,560

going on with a hot stellar you know

74

00:06:55,939 --> 00:06:53,520

basically and I just typed up a quick

75

00:06:59,029 --> 00:06:55,949

response in and posted it and then moved

76

00:07:00,980 --> 00:06:59,039

on and and then I went back and I

77

00:07:02,869 --> 00:07:00,990

thought well I didn't really answer that

78

00:07:05,629 --> 00:07:02,879

whole thing so I added some more stuff

79

00:07:09,860 --> 00:07:05,639

to it and then and then started the show

80

00:07:11,240 --> 00:07:09,870

well but I kind of leaked something so

81

00:07:13,399 --> 00:07:11,250

I'm just gonna let everybody know this

82

00:07:16,999 --> 00:07:13,409

what has been going on

83

00:07:18,919 --> 00:07:17,009

all of the resources have been moved

84

00:07:26,350 --> 00:07:18,929

over at on stellar I'm talking about

85

00:07:29,419 --> 00:07:26,360

humans have been put on a new platform

86

00:07:31,699 --> 00:07:29,429

version of on stellar and let me explain

87

00:07:33,559 --> 00:07:31,709

ok so we've got this shell we've got all

88

00:07:36,079 --> 00:07:33,569

the data we've got all the users we've

89

00:07:40,040 --> 00:07:36,089

got you know all the bugs and things and

90

00:07:43,850 --> 00:07:40,050

and now all of that this whole thing is

91

00:07:47,299 --> 00:07:43,860

going to get migrated into a completely

92

00:07:50,839 --> 00:07:47,309

upgraded version of on stellar of the

93

00:07:53,719 --> 00:07:50,849

platform and if a dresses all of the bug

94

00:07:55,909 --> 00:07:53,729

fixes and and and it's gonna fix a lot

95

00:07:58,100 --> 00:07:55,919

of things but the look and the feel and

96

00:08:04,209 --> 00:07:58,110

it's just a total system upgrade right

97

00:08:07,639 --> 00:08:04,219

and and because of that we haven't been

98

00:08:09,199 --> 00:08:07,649

part of it is is is our fault but you

99

00:08:15,439 --> 00:08:09,209

know we just don't have the manpower in

100

00:08:17,829 --> 00:08:15,449

that communication addressing a couple

101
00:08:20,689 --> 00:08:17,839
of things and and and returning emails

102
00:08:23,119 --> 00:08:20,699
everybody has just been focused on I'm

103
00:08:25,189 --> 00:08:23,129
getting this a new version of the site

104
00:08:27,409 --> 00:08:25,199
done and and and so the lack of

105
00:08:31,489 --> 00:08:27,419
communication is on us we get that but

106
00:08:33,889 --> 00:08:31,499
quite frankly there you go and that's it

107
00:08:39,370 --> 00:08:33,899
so on stellar and that's gonna happen

108
00:08:44,329 --> 00:08:39,380
here very soon ok maybe by the weekend

109
00:08:46,519 --> 00:08:44,339
Monday hopefully tomorrow but which it's

110
00:08:47,990 --> 00:08:46,529
just going to be amazing and if you

111
00:08:49,850 --> 00:08:48,000
haven't been impressed yet

112
00:08:51,980 --> 00:08:49,860
by on stellar just wait to see what's

113
00:08:56,480 --> 00:08:51,990

coming it's absolutely unbelievable

114

00:09:00,860 --> 00:08:56,490

on stellar.com it's not a website to

115

00:09:02,600 --> 00:09:00,870

social media platform it's a network big

116

00:09:03,949 --> 00:09:02,610

difference and when you go and tackle

117

00:09:07,309 --> 00:09:03,959

that kind of problem

118

00:09:11,960 --> 00:09:07,319

that kind of complex issue it's a whole

119

00:09:15,860 --> 00:09:11,970

this isn't just a little website you

120

00:09:18,980 --> 00:09:15,870

know with a couple of pages from GoDaddy

121

00:09:21,860 --> 00:09:18,990

it's it's uh it's a whole nother monster

122

00:09:24,009 --> 00:09:21,870

man and it's very intense and very

123

00:09:26,979 --> 00:09:24,019

complex but we

124

00:09:29,049 --> 00:09:26,989

and we're proud of it on stellar dot-com

125

00:09:32,259 --> 00:09:29,059

okay go check it out and when he

126

00:09:35,739 --> 00:09:32,269

register and it's all free to do in fact

127

00:09:38,470 --> 00:09:35,749

I actually get paid to register anyway

128

00:09:41,049 --> 00:09:38,480

he gets you're on stellar tokens when he

129

00:09:43,539 --> 00:09:41,059

register you get an opportunity there to

130

00:09:46,600 --> 00:09:43,549

use a promo code or referral code just

131

00:09:48,189 --> 00:09:46,610

use my name Jimmy and you can make up

132

00:09:49,900 --> 00:09:48,199

anybody's name you could probably put in

133

00:09:51,340 --> 00:09:49,910

Mary and it'll work because somebody

134

00:09:53,379 --> 00:09:51,350

else has got a promo code there so it

135

00:09:55,479 --> 00:09:53,389

doesn't really matter but you can

136

00:09:57,879 --> 00:09:55,489

remember my name Jimmy go and do it on

137

00:10:02,139 --> 00:09:57,889

stellar dot-com you can follow me on

138

00:10:05,350 --> 00:10:02,149

twitter @ JT radio next week at J church

139

00:10:08,559 --> 00:10:05,360

radio I was kind of joking a couple of

140

00:10:11,379 --> 00:10:08,569

days ago I said hey man we should just

141

00:10:15,249 --> 00:10:11,389

do a Twitter night we should just do a

142

00:10:19,030 --> 00:10:15,259

Twitter night me and my guest is Twitter

143

00:10:23,769 --> 00:10:19,040

and we're gonna do it so it's Wednesday

144

00:10:26,079 --> 00:10:23,779

night next week is our Twitter night so

145

00:10:29,590 --> 00:10:26,089

it's going to be me and my very special

146

00:10:33,100 --> 00:10:29,600

guest is going to be Twitter how cool is

147

00:10:35,859 --> 00:10:33,110

that all right so come and hang out with

148

00:10:37,569 --> 00:10:35,869

us we're gonna have a quite a few of our

149

00:10:39,100 --> 00:10:37,579

friends and special guests that will be

150

00:10:42,850 --> 00:10:39,110

hanging out with in the sandbox that

151

00:10:48,699 --> 00:10:42,860

night with all of you and there you go

152

00:10:52,840 --> 00:10:48,709

now I've been given a strict strict rule

153

00:10:57,369 --> 00:10:52,850

from Rita my answers can only be 60

154

00:10:59,769 --> 00:10:57,379

seconds okay

155

00:11:01,179 --> 00:10:59,779

all right cuz I know how you are I know

156

00:11:03,460 --> 00:11:01,189

how you are with Twitter you know you

157

00:11:06,249 --> 00:11:03,470

get II get all going all right so all

158

00:11:06,789 --> 00:11:06,259

right she's absolutely right so there

159

00:11:08,049 --> 00:11:06,799

you go

160

00:11:09,970 --> 00:11:08,059

all right so that'll be next Wednesday

161

00:11:12,669 --> 00:11:09,980

night we got an amazing amazing week

162

00:11:16,539 --> 00:11:12,679

next week by the way tonight is Thursday

163

00:11:19,299 --> 00:11:16,549

tonight is Fator night and tomorrow arm

164

00:11:23,229 --> 00:11:19,309

off but Saturday night I'm over hosting

165

00:11:26,289 --> 00:11:23,239

coast to coast am and my guests are

166

00:11:31,479 --> 00:11:26,299

Peter Maxwell Slattery and Laura can too

167

00:11:34,239 --> 00:11:31,489

so that will be Saturday night okay and

168

00:11:37,190 --> 00:11:34,249

then we kick things off again on Monday

169

00:11:41,450 --> 00:11:37,200

here now breaking news

170

00:11:44,390 --> 00:11:41,460

so sad to have to announce this one of

171

00:11:47,980 --> 00:11:44,400

my heroes Lynyrd Skynyrd guitarist Eddie

172

00:11:50,990 --> 00:11:47,990

King co-writer of Sweet Home Alabama

173

00:11:54,020 --> 00:11:51,000

died today at his home in Nashville he

174

00:11:55,820 --> 00:11:54,030

was 68 years old very young King had

175

00:11:59,030 --> 00:11:55,830

been battling cancer in the months

176

00:12:02,360 --> 00:11:59,040

leading up to his death and passing

177

00:12:04,820 --> 00:12:02,370

today of course he co-wrote Sweet Home

178

00:12:09,160 --> 00:12:04,830

Alabama but one thing that you may not

179

00:12:17,150 --> 00:12:09,170

know the count off at the beginning of

180

00:12:20,600 --> 00:12:17,160

Sweet Home Alabama 1 2 3 right that 1 2

181

00:12:24,230 --> 00:12:20,610

3 is Edie King his voice counted that

182

00:12:26,810 --> 00:12:24,240

off and then immediately launched into

183

00:12:30,290 --> 00:12:26,820

that riff man that riff to start the

184

00:12:32,180 --> 00:12:30,300

song that was King as well and of course

185

00:12:34,160 --> 00:12:32,190

the guitar soul was the strap the

186

00:12:37,580 --> 00:12:34,170

Stratocaster soul was on that song or

187

00:12:38,780 --> 00:12:37,590

all that King he's a one of the one of

188

00:12:41,690 --> 00:12:38,790

the best one of the most amazing those

189

00:12:44,980 --> 00:12:41,700

first three albums unbelievable

190

00:12:48,740 --> 00:12:44,990

pronounced Lynyrd Skynyrd unbelievable

191

00:12:51,230 --> 00:12:48,750

first three albums there just edy King

192

00:12:53,900 --> 00:12:51,240

right that three guitar three guitar

193

00:12:54,410 --> 00:12:53,910

band it just doesn't get any better than

194

00:12:56,690 --> 00:12:54,420

that

195

00:13:01,130 --> 00:12:56,700

and there you go ed King you're up there

196

00:13:02,570 --> 00:13:01,140

with with everybody else so just think

197

00:13:05,150 --> 00:13:02,580

about that all right

198

00:13:08,240 --> 00:13:05,160

Eddie King passed away today at the age

199

00:13:11,390 --> 00:13:08,250

of 68 don't forget to subscribe to our

200

00:13:15,020 --> 00:13:11,400

podcast we have over 900 archive shows

201
00:13:17,210 --> 00:13:15,030
custom apps Apple Android just \$2 per

202
00:13:18,710 --> 00:13:17,220
month all you have to do is go to Jimmy

203
00:13:20,960 --> 00:13:18,720
Church radio.com and click on that

204
00:13:23,540 --> 00:13:20,970
podcast banner and get it going and

205
00:13:24,950 --> 00:13:23,550
there you go 900 archive shows you can

206
00:13:27,350 --> 00:13:24,960
also become a fader not go to our

207
00:13:29,510 --> 00:13:27,360
membership section also at Jimmy Church

208
00:13:33,110 --> 00:13:29,520
Radio calm well you will get the bunker

209
00:13:36,230 --> 00:13:33,120
can you get if you want you can get

210
00:13:39,500 --> 00:13:36,240
commercial free downloadable archives

211
00:13:41,810 --> 00:13:39,510
right if you get the game changer you

212
00:13:44,270 --> 00:13:41,820
can get autographed shirts hats all that

213
00:13:48,860 --> 00:13:44,280

stuff to fade to black gear and you also

214

00:13:50,930 --> 00:13:48,870

get a private email to me okay okay

215

00:13:53,000 --> 00:13:50,940

becoming fader not today over in our

216

00:13:56,600 --> 00:13:53,010

membership section on the site all of

217

00:13:57,620 --> 00:13:56,610

our sponsors next week we've got a brand

218

00:14:00,140 --> 00:13:57,630

new sponsor we're going to be

219

00:14:02,510 --> 00:14:00,150

introducing to you know in fade to black

220

00:14:05,030 --> 00:14:02,520

can't wait for that but all of our

221

00:14:08,300 --> 00:14:05,040

sponsors have been with us for so long

222

00:14:11,150 --> 00:14:08,310

life changed he get the t-dot-com of

223

00:14:13,940 --> 00:14:11,160

course Ronnie McMullin unbelievably

224

00:14:16,220 --> 00:14:13,950

great company and River moon coffee who

225

00:14:19,400 --> 00:14:16,230

not only are the makers of the fade to

226

00:14:23,930 --> 00:14:19,410

black blend but they supplied Sol Tech

227

00:14:25,519 --> 00:14:23,940

with coffee for four straight days man

228

00:14:27,740 --> 00:14:25,529

Thank You Juanita and Jeff was so cool

229

00:14:31,519 --> 00:14:27,750

hanging out with you guys up there River

230

00:14:34,340 --> 00:14:31,529

moon coffee ancient life oil angel live

231

00:14:38,960 --> 00:14:34,350

oil right there right here on my desk

232

00:14:42,050 --> 00:14:38,970

here in the bunker sacred skulls amazing

233

00:14:44,450 --> 00:14:42,060

jewelry 50% off when you mentioned Jimmy

234

00:14:48,380 --> 00:14:44,460

or fade to black and of course new manna

235

00:14:51,950 --> 00:14:48,390

food storage and bearing optics makers

236

00:14:53,210 --> 00:14:51,960

of night-vision goggles okay so all of

237

00:14:56,540 --> 00:14:53,220

the information that you need is right

238

00:14:58,250 --> 00:14:56,550

there Jimmy Trudeau comm all you have to

239

00:15:00,170 --> 00:14:58,260

do is support our sponsors and this show

240

00:15:03,010 --> 00:15:00,180

keeps plugging right along let's get the

241

00:15:08,140 --> 00:15:03,020

show crackin happy birthday to today

242

00:15:12,460 --> 00:15:08,150

Rick Springfield that's right I said it

243

00:15:14,480 --> 00:15:12,470

Jessie's Girl Rick Springfield today is

244

00:15:16,970 --> 00:15:14,490

69 years old

245

00:15:19,000 --> 00:15:16,980

cool dude - cool dude hung out with him

246

00:15:22,900 --> 00:15:19,010

a few times he's a really cool guy

247

00:15:27,560 --> 00:15:22,910

frontman for The Strokes Julian

248

00:15:29,780 --> 00:15:27,570

Casablancas today is 40 years old he's a

249

00:15:31,760 --> 00:15:29,790

great singer - our dead guys birthday

250

00:15:34,090 --> 00:15:31,770

today well you know I feel like I want

251

00:15:42,019 --> 00:15:34,100

to tip over a desk and blow up a toilet

252

00:15:46,130 --> 00:15:42,029

Keith Moon mm-hmm 1946 to 1978 died at

253

00:15:48,290 --> 00:15:46,140

the age of 32 amazing drummer drama for

254

00:15:50,320 --> 00:15:48,300

the who of course was named the number

255

00:15:56,990 --> 00:15:50,330

two best drummer by Rolling Stone in

256

00:16:02,630 --> 00:15:57,000

2011 and then moon back in the late 70s

257

00:16:05,300 --> 00:16:02,640

he moved from England to Hollywood

258

00:16:06,950 --> 00:16:05,310

not really the best thing to do for

259

00:16:09,110 --> 00:16:06,960

somebody that law that likes to party

260

00:16:11,330 --> 00:16:09,120

right well you know he had his best

261

00:16:13,970 --> 00:16:11,340

friend and bodyguard with him and stuff

262

00:16:15,770 --> 00:16:13,980

and to keep an eye on him but that

263

00:16:18,860 --> 00:16:15,780

didn't work out and he moved back to

264

00:16:21,470 --> 00:16:18,870

London in 1978 and he was in really bad

265

00:16:25,070 --> 00:16:21,480

shape at that point he was he was really

266

00:16:27,020 --> 00:16:25,080

you know he was there and dying in

267

00:16:31,400 --> 00:16:27,030

September of that year from an overdose

268

00:16:33,880 --> 00:16:31,410

of hamon Avron a drug intended to treat

269

00:16:37,880 --> 00:16:33,890

or prevent symptoms of alcohol

270

00:16:42,500 --> 00:16:37,890

withdrawal now that drug he had

271

00:16:43,480 --> 00:16:42,510

something like 25 or 30 pills in his

272

00:16:48,070 --> 00:16:43,490

system

273

00:16:50,690 --> 00:16:48,080

nine or six or nine I can't remember

274

00:16:53,110 --> 00:16:50,700

were digested that was enough to kill

275

00:16:56,120 --> 00:16:53,120

him but he had like another 20

276

00:16:58,130 --> 00:16:56,130

undigested in his stomach he was

277

00:17:03,080 --> 00:16:58,140

supposed to take like one to three pills

278

00:17:04,900 --> 00:17:03,090

per day at the urging of drinking there

279

00:17:07,610 --> 00:17:04,910

you go that's how he passed away

280

00:17:08,390 --> 00:17:07,620

unbelievable Keith Moon died at the age

281

00:17:10,250 --> 00:17:08,400

of 32

282

00:17:14,900 --> 00:17:10,260

there you go happy birthday Keith on

283

00:17:17,270 --> 00:17:14,910

this day in history 1989 that's right

284

00:17:20,210 --> 00:17:17,280

I'm gonna say 1989 as punishment for

285

00:17:22,670 --> 00:17:20,220

betting on baseball Cincinnati Reds

286

00:17:26,270 --> 00:17:22,680

manager Pete Rose accepts a settlement

287

00:17:29,300 --> 00:17:26,280

that includes a lifetime ban from the

288

00:17:31,220 --> 00:17:29,310

game on this day in 1989 I don't do

289

00:17:37,580 --> 00:17:31,230

sports anymore but that was a really

290

00:17:42,790 --> 00:17:37,590

really really big day fader fact ok this

291

00:17:50,810 --> 00:17:47,060

actor Frankie Muniz suffers from long

292

00:17:54,910 --> 00:17:50,820

term memory loss and he doesn't remember

293

00:17:58,400 --> 00:17:54,920

being on Malcolm in the Middle

294

00:18:01,120 --> 00:17:58,410

that's a trip isn't it and that's your

295

00:18:03,740 --> 00:18:01,130

fader fact actor Frankie Muniz unreal

296

00:18:04,970 --> 00:18:03,750

well tonight's another Fator night Jon

297

00:18:06,590 --> 00:18:04,980

Rappoport is gonna be here in a few

298

00:18:10,250 --> 00:18:06,600

short minutes with his no more fake

299

00:18:12,020 --> 00:18:10,260

newsroom live followed by open lines all

300

00:18:16,100 --> 00:18:12,030

night long and the Colin numbers are

301

00:18:19,460 --> 00:18:16,110

write this down 3 - 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5

302

00:18:23,140 --> 00:18:19,470

or three to three to seven five nine six

303

00:18:28,100 --> 00:18:23,150

nine five or eight one eight nine to one

304

00:18:30,320 --> 00:18:28,110

six nine to nine and now before I start

305

00:18:33,590 --> 00:18:30,330

yapping and I'll get to John at the

306

00:18:35,810 --> 00:18:33,600

bottom of the hour I don't know why but

307

00:18:39,470 --> 00:18:35,820

before I came down to the bunker I was

308

00:18:42,080 --> 00:18:39,480

up top talking to Rita and I said you

309

00:18:44,530 --> 00:18:42,090

know what are we gonna do for dinner

310

00:18:46,970 --> 00:18:44,540

tonight and she said you know I

311

00:18:50,270 --> 00:18:46,980

straighten that out last night it's it's

312

00:18:51,890 --> 00:18:50,280

your night and I don't know why I'm

313

00:18:54,860 --> 00:18:51,900

thinking about this right now but I said

314

00:18:56,870 --> 00:18:54,870

okay all right but I just want to know

315

00:19:00,830 --> 00:18:56,880

you know what did we get she goes it's

316

00:19:03,020 --> 00:19:00,840

on you I said you know what oh wow

317

00:19:04,730 --> 00:19:03,030

those tacos we had the other night from

318

00:19:10,669 --> 00:19:04,740

that taco truck that's what I want to do

319

00:19:13,640 --> 00:19:10,679

again she says I'm down all right all

320

00:19:16,970 --> 00:19:13,650

right so I get I get tacos tonight it's

321

00:19:18,620 --> 00:19:16,980

kind of like you know when we get to the

322

00:19:19,940 --> 00:19:18,630

end of another week here on fade to

323

00:19:23,150 --> 00:19:19,950

black

324

00:19:25,190 --> 00:19:23,160

it's you know tonight is our technically

325

00:19:27,230 --> 00:19:25,200

our Friday night right it's the start of

326

00:19:30,200 --> 00:19:27,240

our weekend even though I'm working on

327

00:19:32,780 --> 00:19:30,210

weekend it's the start of our weekend so

328

00:19:37,580 --> 00:19:32,790

we just like to just you know Blauman

329

00:19:39,380 --> 00:19:37,590

and and just have fun and and enjoy

330

00:19:40,730 --> 00:19:39,390

ourselves because it's our Friday night

331

00:19:44,180 --> 00:19:40,740

think about it right working for the

332

00:19:48,460 --> 00:19:44,190

weekend and that's what I came up with

333

00:19:51,650 --> 00:19:48,470

that's what I came up with now also I

334

00:19:54,460 --> 00:19:51,660

want to thank everybody for your for

335

00:19:58,700 --> 00:19:54,470

your notes and concern about my ear

336

00:20:00,620 --> 00:19:58,710

today is the first day I was talking to

337

00:20:05,860 --> 00:20:00,630

a Jon Rappoport uh right before the show

338

00:20:09,860 --> 00:20:05,870

tonight about this today the August 23rd

339

00:20:14,150 --> 00:20:09,870

today is the first day since August

340

00:20:17,600 --> 00:20:14,160

first that I feel better I feel

341

00:20:21,610 --> 00:20:17,610

different now think about that I went

342

00:20:26,980 --> 00:20:21,620

through three weeks over three weeks of

343

00:20:30,050 --> 00:20:26,990

this torture so and and as it turns out

344

00:20:36,500 --> 00:20:30,060

it wasn't an ear in fact

345

00:20:42,760 --> 00:20:36,510

and thought it was wasn't and it was it

346

00:20:50,240 --> 00:20:47,960

yeah turns out I don't even want to go

347

00:20:52,550 --> 00:20:50,250

into it but I know I didn't have some

348

00:20:55,880 --> 00:20:52,560

kind of foreign object or bug or

349

00:20:57,140 --> 00:20:55,890

creature or alien pulled out of my ear

350

00:21:01,880 --> 00:20:57,150

or anything like there wasn't that at

351

00:21:04,190 --> 00:21:01,890

all but I was it was unbelievable it was

352

00:21:07,330 --> 00:21:04,200

unbelievable but today is the first day

353

00:21:11,060 --> 00:21:07,340

that I feel better

354

00:21:15,820 --> 00:21:11,070

unbiased imagine walking around for

355

00:21:19,970 --> 00:21:15,830

three weeks over three weeks with just

356

00:21:22,520 --> 00:21:19,980

death in your left ear and clogged that

357

00:21:25,790 --> 00:21:22,530

this pressure this echo this thing oh

358

00:21:27,830 --> 00:21:25,800

man strike it drove me crazy there was a

359

00:21:32,350 --> 00:21:27,840

couple of nights where I just almost

360

00:21:35,360 --> 00:21:32,360

losing my mind but today I feel better

361

00:21:37,160 --> 00:21:35,370

so I do want to thank everybody for your

362

00:21:39,980 --> 00:21:37,170

thoughts and prayers and had a lot of

363

00:21:44,290 --> 00:21:39,990

work done Laura can - she did

364

00:21:47,300 --> 00:21:44,300

acupuncture yeah I had needles of those

365

00:21:52,160 --> 00:21:47,310

acupuncture needles hanging off my head

366

00:21:55,730 --> 00:21:52,170

my toes my hands and it helped but did

367

00:21:59,030 --> 00:21:55,740

did all kinds of things nurse Nancy and

368

00:22:02,750 --> 00:21:59,040

and Stacy Stacy don't tell anybody what

369

00:22:05,660 --> 00:22:02,760

you did but that stuff you know the

370

00:22:09,290 --> 00:22:05,670

doctor stuff we have a doctor client

371

00:22:13,520 --> 00:22:09,300

privilege now between us but yeah just

372

00:22:15,110 --> 00:22:13,530

crazy crazy things that were done over

373

00:22:17,840 --> 00:22:15,120

the last three weeks but today I feel

374

00:22:20,840 --> 00:22:17,850

better I can actually hear out of both

375

00:22:22,100 --> 00:22:20,850

ears yeah I can hear that

376

00:22:24,320 --> 00:22:22,110

I've been you know I've been

377

00:22:28,820 --> 00:22:24,330

broadcasting for three weeks with one

378

00:22:31,490 --> 00:22:28,830

ear yeah think about that taco Thursday

379

00:22:35,360 --> 00:22:31,500

don't work oh yeah it does in my house

380

00:22:36,320 --> 00:22:35,370

oh yeah yeah vertigo Scott yeah

381

00:22:39,110 --> 00:22:36,330

absolutely

382

00:22:40,670 --> 00:22:39,120

vertigo craziness and you know I'm

383

00:22:42,110 --> 00:22:40,680

flying on planes and we're jetting

384

00:22:43,560 --> 00:22:42,120

around the country we're doing all this

385

00:22:46,799 --> 00:22:43,570

Vette soul attack and

386

00:22:49,859 --> 00:22:46,809

and I was deaf in one ear you know for

387

00:22:54,570 --> 00:22:49,869

for hey JC have you ever had spaghetti

388

00:22:58,739 --> 00:22:54,580

tacos I have not and that sounds like

389

00:23:02,849 --> 00:22:58,749

that works yeah spaghetti tacos okay

390

00:23:06,599 --> 00:23:02,859

was it earwax no no no it wasn't it

391

00:23:08,940 --> 00:23:06,609

wasn't here wax I wish it was that's

392

00:23:11,369 --> 00:23:08,950

that's what we thought it was a toe you

393

00:23:13,769 --> 00:23:11,379

know until you go to a doctor you just

394

00:23:16,440 --> 00:23:13,779

don't know right you're doing everything

395

00:23:18,930 --> 00:23:16,450

that you can you know you're thinking

396

00:23:21,330 --> 00:23:18,940

about this yeah just it was just a

397

00:23:25,889 --> 00:23:21,340

nightmare is what it was okay

398

00:23:27,930 --> 00:23:25,899

all right now I wanted to talk about a

399

00:23:28,409 --> 00:23:27,940

few things and and kind of set the stage

400

00:23:31,739 --> 00:23:28,419

tonight

401
00:23:34,529 --> 00:23:31,749
for our conversations here Richard Dolan

402
00:23:39,479 --> 00:23:34,539
last night on the show brought up a

403
00:23:41,759 --> 00:23:39,489
bunch of really cool concepts and so did

404
00:23:43,560 --> 00:23:41,769
Donny arcade this week and then of

405
00:23:47,729 --> 00:23:43,570
course we had Robert Schoch in the show

406
00:23:50,700 --> 00:23:47,739
and one of the things that I enjoy so

407
00:23:53,989 --> 00:23:50,710
much about doing fade to black is just

408
00:23:58,019 --> 00:23:53,999
like you I'm sitting here listening to

409
00:24:00,210 --> 00:23:58,029
our guests each night bring something to

410
00:24:02,580 --> 00:24:00,220
the table that makes me think and if I

411
00:24:04,710 --> 00:24:02,590
start thinking you start thinking and we

412
00:24:06,479 --> 00:24:04,720
compare notes from night tonight tonight

413
00:24:08,629 --> 00:24:06,489

and when you string that along over

414

00:24:11,009 --> 00:24:08,639

three four or five years of the show

415

00:24:13,919 --> 00:24:11,019

lots to think about lots to consider

416

00:24:18,450 --> 00:24:13,929

lots to ponder write a lot an awful lot

417

00:24:20,489 --> 00:24:18,460

of stuff to ponder and the the last few

418

00:24:22,289 --> 00:24:20,499

nights have have caused me to do that

419

00:24:26,359 --> 00:24:22,299

and one of the things that Richard

420

00:24:30,029 --> 00:24:26,369

brought up on the show last night was

421

00:24:32,999 --> 00:24:30,039

again the community and he did this the

422

00:24:35,129 --> 00:24:33,009

last half-hour on the show where a guy

423

00:24:37,799 --> 00:24:35,139

at TV was brought up now I'm not gonna

424

00:24:42,180 --> 00:24:37,809

speak specifically about Gaia but what I

425

00:24:45,649 --> 00:24:42,190

did find interesting is that Richard is

426

00:24:49,349 --> 00:24:45,659

very concerned about this community and

427

00:24:50,909 --> 00:24:49,359

he compared our community to the country

428

00:24:54,509 --> 00:24:50,919

and the rest of the world where

429

00:24:55,169 --> 00:24:54,519

everything right now today is divide and

430

00:24:57,240 --> 00:24:55,179

conquer

431

00:25:01,920 --> 00:24:57,250

get things all stirred

432

00:25:03,680 --> 00:25:01,930

and and and people fighting when it

433

00:25:06,630 --> 00:25:03,690

doesn't need to be that way and

434

00:25:08,910 --> 00:25:06,640

certainly in our community we already

435

00:25:11,730 --> 00:25:08,920

have enough of it that goes on on a

436

00:25:14,070 --> 00:25:11,740

night tonight basis on the show where

437

00:25:16,650 --> 00:25:14,080

you've got conflicting views and

438

00:25:20,370 --> 00:25:16,660

experiences and emotions and knowledge

439

00:25:22,950 --> 00:25:20,380

and and they just conflict and I

440

00:25:27,740 --> 00:25:22,960

understand that so we've got it already

441

00:25:33,090 --> 00:25:27,750

right so why add to it and when we have

442

00:25:37,800 --> 00:25:33,100

some members of this community that are

443

00:25:40,200 --> 00:25:37,810

here to intentionally start fires that's

444

00:25:42,780 --> 00:25:40,210

where I put my foot down and so does

445

00:25:46,820 --> 00:25:42,790

Richard it's just like enough enough of

446

00:25:53,070 --> 00:25:46,830

it right just absolutely enough and and

447

00:25:57,410 --> 00:25:53,080

I think it's our DNA something has been

448

00:26:02,270 --> 00:25:57,420

activated inside of us and the power of

449

00:26:06,270 --> 00:26:02,280

Facebook social media smartphones

450

00:26:10,590 --> 00:26:06,280

tablets something has happened

451
00:26:15,750 --> 00:26:10,600
it started it didn't start with Facebook

452
00:26:19,290 --> 00:26:15,760
it started on forums and it started on

453
00:26:21,840 --> 00:26:19,300
chat rooms in the 90s there was

454
00:26:24,870 --> 00:26:21,850
something that started to go on there

455
00:26:27,780 --> 00:26:24,880
where people were saying things of

456
00:26:30,960 --> 00:26:27,790
frightening people that I knew and I'm

457
00:26:35,010 --> 00:26:30,970
reading what is being posted and

458
00:26:37,110 --> 00:26:35,020
commented on and I know for a fact that

459
00:26:40,560 --> 00:26:37,120
these individuals would never say this

460
00:26:42,150 --> 00:26:40,570
stuff out of the open face-to-face with

461
00:26:44,880 --> 00:26:42,160
whoever that they're commenting with I

462
00:26:47,100 --> 00:26:44,890
thought man Wow Wow this is this is like

463
00:26:49,130 --> 00:26:47,110

bizarro world what's what's going on

464

00:26:53,540 --> 00:26:49,140

here I never did it

465

00:26:58,230 --> 00:26:53,550

me personally I never said anything

466

00:27:01,050 --> 00:26:58,240

online in any any fashion that I

467

00:27:04,290 --> 00:27:01,060

wouldn't say out out in the open I just

468

00:27:06,510 --> 00:27:04,300

never did it and I made that my practice

469

00:27:09,890 --> 00:27:06,520

I didn't get sucked into it but I did

470

00:27:15,440 --> 00:27:09,900

watch this phenomenon on four

471

00:27:18,140 --> 00:27:15,450

and suddenly now we have it everywhere

472

00:27:21,200 --> 00:27:18,150

we've got it on all social media

473

00:27:23,600 --> 00:27:21,210

platforms we've got it on all news feeds

474

00:27:27,670 --> 00:27:23,610

we've got it on all tweets we've got it

475

00:27:36,220 --> 00:27:27,680

on all forms everywhere where it is

476
00:27:42,380 --> 00:27:38,690
intentionally trying to get under

477
00:27:46,070 --> 00:27:42,390
somebody's skin intentionally saying

478
00:27:53,060 --> 00:27:46,080
things and causing and and not only that

479
00:27:57,830 --> 00:27:53,070
but outright lies lies just to stir the

480
00:28:01,030 --> 00:27:57,840
pot just to make them who's ever typing

481
00:28:05,980 --> 00:28:01,040
this stuff and in making these videos

482
00:28:10,100 --> 00:28:05,990
outright lies for self-importance

483
00:28:13,820 --> 00:28:10,110
self-importance somebody is trying to

484
00:28:16,970 --> 00:28:13,830
make themselves feel better and

485
00:28:20,210 --> 00:28:16,980
important and significant by creating

486
00:28:23,620 --> 00:28:20,220
this stuff so somebody else will respond

487
00:28:26,930 --> 00:28:23,630
to them I don't know if it's loneliness

488
00:28:29,180 --> 00:28:26,940

right you're alone and you and you need

489

00:28:30,440 --> 00:28:29,190

attention you need somebody you know

490

00:28:33,919 --> 00:28:30,450

there's certainly other ways to go about

491

00:28:36,650 --> 00:28:33,929

it but maybe that has a lot to do with

492

00:28:41,150 --> 00:28:36,660

it if somebody hasn't had attention in

493

00:28:43,520 --> 00:28:41,160

their lives you know I don't know but

494

00:28:48,200 --> 00:28:43,530

the thing that is most fascinating with

495

00:28:51,950 --> 00:28:48,210

me is that across the board everybody's

496

00:28:55,010 --> 00:28:51,960

doing it has something been activated is

497

00:28:57,980 --> 00:28:55,020

this something that is inside of us you

498

00:29:02,060 --> 00:28:57,990

know when you talk about inciting a riot

499

00:29:04,850 --> 00:29:02,070

right incite a riot throw a Molotov

500

00:29:08,230 --> 00:29:04,860

cocktail yell fire inside of a movie

501
00:29:13,580 --> 00:29:08,240
theater right just a panic at the disco

502
00:29:17,090 --> 00:29:13,590
right yep to to to do that suddenly you

503
00:29:19,520 --> 00:29:17,100
see everything react

504
00:29:21,800 --> 00:29:19,530
everybody react and and freak out and

505
00:29:23,900 --> 00:29:21,810
that's what's happening right now with

506
00:29:26,690 --> 00:29:23,910
with social media that

507
00:29:30,560 --> 00:29:26,700
people are able to do it with videos and

508
00:29:33,980 --> 00:29:30,570
with posting and you can't they can't

509
00:29:38,800 --> 00:29:33,990
help themselves they can't stop

510
00:29:42,440 --> 00:29:38,810
themselves it's it's a fascinating guy I

511
00:29:44,390 --> 00:29:42,450
I don't know what else to think that

512
00:29:44,840 --> 00:29:44,400
maybe it's just been inside of us this

513
00:29:47,080 --> 00:29:44,850

whole time

514

00:29:51,620 --> 00:29:47,090

and we've been controlling ourselves

515

00:29:54,800 --> 00:29:51,630

yeah unbelievable situation we find

516

00:29:58,130 --> 00:29:54,810

ourselves in and I don't know how we can

517

00:30:01,790 --> 00:29:58,140

back up you know can we put the car in

518

00:30:04,370 --> 00:30:01,800

reverse can we do we have to go through

519

00:30:06,860 --> 00:30:04,380

you know do we have to take a peek in

520

00:30:09,560 --> 00:30:06,870

the dark here to see how far we can

521

00:30:12,200 --> 00:30:09,570

unravel ourselves so then we can turn

522

00:30:14,840 --> 00:30:12,210

around and fix ourselves and and realize

523

00:30:18,800 --> 00:30:14,850

this failed experiment I don't know I

524

00:30:23,300 --> 00:30:18,810

don't know but to have to have those out

525

00:30:25,820 --> 00:30:23,310

there create something that isn't real

526

00:30:27,320 --> 00:30:25,830

and and lie about it and post about it

527

00:30:30,740 --> 00:30:27,330

and create videos about it when it's

528

00:30:35,390 --> 00:30:30,750

completely 100% fictitious and made-up

529

00:30:37,970 --> 00:30:35,400

is is beyond me and it's just wow it's

530

00:30:39,650 --> 00:30:37,980

an unbelievable position that we find

531

00:30:42,890 --> 00:30:39,660

ourselves and so I'm with Richard

532

00:30:44,810 --> 00:30:42,900

I'm with Richard I'm wit totally with

533

00:30:46,700 --> 00:30:44,820

what Robert Schoch said this week I'm

534

00:30:48,830 --> 00:30:46,710

totally with what Donnie arcade said

535

00:30:52,640 --> 00:30:48,840

this week all of them realized in the

536

00:30:55,820 --> 00:30:52,650

same thing it's like man stop you need

537

00:30:59,200 --> 00:30:55,830

this not only that honestly the vast

538

00:31:01,580 --> 00:30:59,210

majority of us don't care

539

00:31:05,270 --> 00:31:01,590

think about that this is fade to black

540

00:31:08,240 --> 00:31:05,280

I'll be right back with our guest the

541

00:31:09,860 --> 00:31:08,250

one and only John Rappaport and is no

542

00:31:13,460 --> 00:31:09,870

more fake newsroom live the Colin

543

00:31:20,620 --> 00:31:13,470

numbers tonight 3 to 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 or 5

544

00:31:23,810 --> 00:31:20,630

or 3 2 3 2 7 5 & 9 6 9 5 or 8 1 8 9 2 1

545

00:31:25,880 --> 00:31:23,820

6 9 to 9 this is fade to black it's

546

00:31:27,620 --> 00:31:25,890

fader night open lines all night long

547

00:31:29,600 --> 00:31:27,630

and I'll be right back with Jon

548

00:31:30,230 --> 00:31:29,610

Rappoport and it's no more fake newsroom

549

00:31:32,120 --> 00:31:30,240

live

550

00:31:33,629 --> 00:31:32,130

this is fade to black on the game

551
00:31:37,019 --> 00:31:33,639
changer Network

552
00:31:38,100 --> 00:31:37,029
and kg are a the planet be right back

553
00:32:06,820 --> 00:31:38,110
stay with us

554
00:32:06,820 --> 00:32:06,830
[Music]

555
00:32:13,210 --> 00:32:09,860
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

556
00:32:19,700 --> 00:32:16,190
fade to black will now pause for Aiden

557
00:32:27,440 --> 00:32:19,710
identification the station that talks

558
00:32:30,230 --> 00:32:27,450
that jgr a radio when you take the beans

559
00:32:32,659 --> 00:32:30,240
from Central America with dashes of

560
00:32:35,060 --> 00:32:32,669
indonesian and african mixed in and then

561
00:32:37,909 --> 00:32:35,070
roasted to the dark side of fade to

562
00:32:41,060 --> 00:32:37,919
black you create the ultimate brew of

563
00:32:44,810 --> 00:32:41,070

Fringe introducing the fade to black

564

00:32:47,419 --> 00:32:44,820

blend from river moon coffee yes River

565

00:32:50,419 --> 00:32:47,429

moons darkest customized roast was

566

00:32:53,419 --> 00:32:50,429

created for the love of fade to black

567

00:32:56,120 --> 00:32:53,429

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

568

00:32:59,690 --> 00:32:56,130

smoking the beans is in every sip of

569

00:33:02,690 --> 00:32:59,700

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

570

00:33:05,000 --> 00:33:02,700

coffee doc deep with distinct

571

00:33:07,730 --> 00:33:05,010

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

572

00:33:10,159 --> 00:33:07,740

like the bunker leaning further into the

573

00:33:13,430 --> 00:33:10,169

darkness of the roast is fade to black

574

00:33:15,080 --> 00:33:13,440

blend from River moon coffee just click

575

00:33:18,409 --> 00:33:15,090

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

576

00:33:23,440 --> 00:33:18,419

and use the promo code F to B blend for

577

00:33:26,030 --> 00:33:23,450

15% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

578

00:33:28,340 --> 00:33:26,040

what can I say about the most popular

579

00:33:30,740 --> 00:33:28,350

tea on the internet and what a customers

580

00:33:34,909 --> 00:33:30,750

say about life change to eat at get the

581

00:33:37,940 --> 00:33:34,919

tea calm a lot but by federal law we get

582

00:33:40,130 --> 00:33:37,950

the t.com cannot make claims to how this

583

00:33:42,140 --> 00:33:40,140

product can enhance your health we

584

00:33:44,870 --> 00:33:42,150

cannot even post our testimonies without

585

00:33:47,360 --> 00:33:44,880

being in compliance so how do we get

586

00:33:49,760 --> 00:33:47,370

past the hump try our products that get

587

00:33:53,120 --> 00:33:49,770

the tea calm and see for yourself

588

00:33:54,980 --> 00:33:53,130

you can send us a testimony but we just

589

00:33:58,880 --> 00:33:54,990

can't post it bummer

590

00:34:00,560 --> 00:33:58,890

our products are GMO free and organic we

591

00:34:02,930 --> 00:34:00,570

pride ourself in being the best we can

592

00:34:05,659 --> 00:34:02,940

be and we urge you to take charge of

593

00:34:07,730 --> 00:34:05,669

your health we're loving you're strong

594

00:34:09,919 --> 00:34:07,740

and many of our customers have shared

595

00:34:12,800 --> 00:34:09,929

their successes with friends and family

596

00:34:17,810 --> 00:34:12,810

protect your colon log on to get the tea

597

00:34:21,750 --> 00:34:17,820

calm that's get the t.com get the tea

598

00:34:27,360 --> 00:34:21,760

get t-dot-com

599

00:34:28,560 --> 00:34:27,370

nine out of ten geneticists agreed fade

600

00:34:33,930 --> 00:34:28,570

to black

601
00:34:35,070 --> 00:34:33,940
is not your father's radio show on the

602
00:34:43,020 --> 00:34:35,080
GameChanger

603
00:34:44,940 --> 00:34:43,030
Radio Network and kgr a the planet KCRA

604
00:34:46,320 --> 00:34:44,950
this summer tickets and hotel

605
00:34:48,480 --> 00:34:46,330
accommodations to the biggest

606
00:34:50,700 --> 00:34:48,490
conferences autograph books and DVDs

607
00:34:52,710 --> 00:34:50,710
chances to win all-inclusive conference

608
00:34:56,100 --> 00:34:52,720
cruises and private dinners with your

609
00:34:58,200 --> 00:34:56,110
favorite kgr a hosts click the contest

610
00:35:00,300 --> 00:34:58,210
to have a que GRA radio.com

611
00:35:02,790 --> 00:35:00,310
for your chance to win big this summer

612
00:35:08,450 --> 00:35:02,800
your contact for the best alternative

613
00:35:13,259 --> 00:35:10,459

[Music]

614

00:35:15,509 --> 00:35:13,269

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

615

00:35:28,319 --> 00:35:15,519

you're listening to Jimmy's George radio

616

00:35:31,979 --> 00:35:28,329

calm and now coming to you from the no

617

00:35:34,890 --> 00:35:31,989

more fake newsroom and deep space which

618

00:35:38,729 --> 00:35:34,900

is the space that we suspect to be true

619

00:35:42,359 --> 00:35:38,739

that the world as it is fed to us by the

620

00:35:46,650 --> 00:35:42,369

Ministry of Truth is a lie of false

621

00:35:49,019 --> 00:35:46,660

reality a movie painted on your

622

00:35:51,839 --> 00:35:49,029

subconscious this however is the

623

00:35:54,719 --> 00:35:51,849

breakout all the screens crash they all

624

00:35:57,809 --> 00:35:54,729

go down and we see the light of day a

625

00:36:00,509 --> 00:35:57,819

new day no more robots

626
00:36:03,390 --> 00:36:00,519
no more androids it's the no more fake

627
00:36:14,670 --> 00:36:03,400
newsroom with Jon Rappoport

628
00:36:18,269 --> 00:36:14,680
take it away Jon Jon did we lose Jon no

629
00:36:20,630 --> 00:36:18,279
we have Jon I just I just peed on myself

630
00:36:28,469 --> 00:36:20,640
a little bit okay there we go

631
00:36:30,930 --> 00:36:28,479
take it away Jon yeah so no more robots

632
00:36:35,189 --> 00:36:30,940
no more Androids when Jimmy said that

633
00:36:37,199 --> 00:36:35,199
tonight which as most of you know that's

634
00:36:40,769 --> 00:36:37,209
our opening for the no more fake

635
00:36:43,170 --> 00:36:40,779
newsroom what I thought of is a

636
00:36:47,579 --> 00:36:43,180
generation of people that have been

637
00:36:50,819 --> 00:36:47,589
raised on the premise that the most

638
00:36:55,529 --> 00:36:50,829

important thing is what you like and

639

00:36:57,509 --> 00:36:55,539

what you don't like I like this I like

640

00:36:59,430 --> 00:36:57,519

that I like I don't like that I don't

641

00:37:02,130 --> 00:36:59,440

like her I don't like him but I like him

642

00:37:04,439 --> 00:37:02,140

I like yes he's good yeah I like him I

643

00:37:08,609 --> 00:37:04,449

don't like him I don't like that I don't

644

00:37:13,109 --> 00:37:08,619

like this now in case there's any

645

00:37:17,880 --> 00:37:13,119

misunderstanding that is a fairly

646

00:37:21,340 --> 00:37:17,890

primitive response to life okay that's

647

00:37:24,760 --> 00:37:21,350

not the end-all be-all of how you

648

00:37:30,570 --> 00:37:24,770

do you respond to life there's a thing

649

00:37:34,900 --> 00:37:30,580

called thought there's the thing called

650

00:37:38,080 --> 00:37:34,910

logic there's a thing called perception

651
00:37:41,350 --> 00:37:38,090
which is a spectrum that expands in many

652
00:37:43,360 --> 00:37:41,360
different directions that go all these

653
00:37:48,340 --> 00:37:43,370
things go quite a bit further than I

654
00:37:52,780 --> 00:37:48,350
though like this I don't like that but

655
00:37:55,080 --> 00:37:52,790
people are being raised now especially

656
00:38:00,700 --> 00:37:55,090
in the digital world and especially

657
00:38:06,160 --> 00:38:00,710
through Facebook to like or dislike like

658
00:38:11,370 --> 00:38:06,170
not like and to feel that that is

659
00:38:15,100 --> 00:38:11,380
basically what relationship connection

660
00:38:20,950 --> 00:38:15,110
are all about I said that's all there is

661
00:38:24,070 --> 00:38:20,960
to it which is why that was my lead-in

662
00:38:27,730 --> 00:38:24,080
by the way which is why it's so easy for

663
00:38:32,670 --> 00:38:27,740

people to say Oh Alex Jones just got

664

00:38:36,010 --> 00:38:32,680

censored Dennis Prager just got censored

665

00:38:37,660 --> 00:38:36,020

stefan i pronounce his name Mullen oh I

666

00:38:40,090 --> 00:38:37,670

don't know how he pronounces it exactly

667

00:38:47,560 --> 00:38:40,100

got censored these are all have major

668

00:38:51,480 --> 00:38:47,570

major major followings online very easy

669

00:38:54,370 --> 00:38:51,490

to say who cares I don't care because

670

00:38:55,990 --> 00:38:54,380

you know my world is I like this and I

671

00:38:59,410 --> 00:38:56,000

don't like that and if I just don't

672

00:39:01,930 --> 00:38:59,420

happen to like any of these three men

673

00:39:07,720 --> 00:39:01,940

and there are others who have been

674

00:39:09,370 --> 00:39:07,730

censored of course by social media if I

675

00:39:11,020 --> 00:39:09,380

don't happen to like these people then

676

00:39:13,600 --> 00:39:11,030

why do I care where if they're censored

677

00:39:19,450 --> 00:39:16,540

what difference does it make I'm

678

00:39:23,580 --> 00:39:19,460

responding at the limit of what life is

679

00:39:26,260 --> 00:39:23,590

by saying I like him I don't like him

680

00:39:29,950 --> 00:39:26,270

therefore if somebody comes along and

681

00:39:34,860 --> 00:39:29,960

censors somebody that I don't like then

682

00:39:43,950 --> 00:39:41,610

it's actually a good thing in a way so

683

00:39:45,570 --> 00:39:43,960

of course that misses entirely the

684

00:39:49,770 --> 00:39:45,580

meaning of the First Amendment of the

685

00:39:53,130 --> 00:39:49,780

Constitution and freedom of speech which

686

00:39:58,230 --> 00:39:53,140

requires an individual to rise above

687

00:40:03,470 --> 00:39:58,240

what he likes or doesn't like requires a

688

00:40:06,810 --> 00:40:03,480

person to be able to think and perceive

689

00:40:11,010 --> 00:40:06,820

above and beyond the level of what he or

690

00:40:16,350 --> 00:40:11,020

she likes or doesn't like to be able to

691

00:40:21,470 --> 00:40:16,360

say I disagree with such and so

692

00:40:30,690 --> 00:40:21,480

completely in what they are saying but

693

00:40:32,910 --> 00:40:30,700

they must be allowed to say it now that

694

00:40:35,190 --> 00:40:32,920

distinction has been shoved down many

695

00:40:42,330 --> 00:40:35,200

people's throats for many many years and

696

00:40:46,560 --> 00:40:42,340

so forth and still it doesn't seem to

697

00:40:50,010 --> 00:40:46,570

have a burgeoning expanding effect in

698

00:40:57,840 --> 00:40:50,020

our day now it seems to be on the

699

00:40:59,850 --> 00:40:57,850

decline it seems to be that if somebody

700

00:41:02,370 --> 00:40:59,860

whoever that somebody is passes the

701
00:41:06,300 --> 00:41:02,380
moral judgment and says this person is

702
00:41:07,890 --> 00:41:06,310
bad and what they're saying is bad that

703
00:41:10,050 --> 00:41:07,900
that is sufficient for a whole lot of

704
00:41:12,180 --> 00:41:10,060
people to say well therefore censor that

705
00:41:15,840 --> 00:41:12,190
person and don't let that person have

706
00:41:23,610 --> 00:41:15,850
access to public channels of

707
00:41:26,850 --> 00:41:23,620
communication very simple very insane

708
00:41:32,970 --> 00:41:26,860
and it all goes back to this notion of

709
00:41:35,340 --> 00:41:32,980
like don't like if I'm not mistaken that

710
00:41:37,610 --> 00:41:35,350
played out in the declining days of the

711
00:41:43,770 --> 00:41:37,620
Roman Empire in the circus

712
00:41:47,970 --> 00:41:43,780
with the gladiators thumbs up I like him

713
00:41:58,460 --> 00:41:47,980

thumbs down he dies

714

00:42:01,500 --> 00:41:58,470

in the arena yes no I like I don't like

715

00:42:05,520 --> 00:42:01,510

is there some moral principle at work

716

00:42:11,970 --> 00:42:05,530

that's higher than this in the arena no

717

00:42:16,049 --> 00:42:11,980

not really not at all and rightly that

718

00:42:21,089 --> 00:42:16,059

Roman circus has been singled out as an

719

00:42:23,910 --> 00:42:21,099

example of and metaphor for the decline

720

00:42:31,829 --> 00:42:23,920

of the Roman Empire the serious last

721

00:42:34,559 --> 00:42:31,839

days of the Empire well we are in a

722

00:42:37,920 --> 00:42:34,569

decline in terms of free speech no

723

00:42:40,020 --> 00:42:37,930

question about it you can argue that the

724

00:42:42,120 --> 00:42:40,030

social media companies who are doing the

725

00:42:44,730 --> 00:42:42,130

censoring like Google and Facebook and

726

00:42:47,280 --> 00:42:44,740

so on are really private corporations

727

00:42:49,230 --> 00:42:47,290

and therefore they are not the

728

00:42:52,620 --> 00:42:49,240

government and therefore they have a

729

00:42:54,359 --> 00:42:52,630

right to be able to say we are not

730

00:42:57,539 --> 00:42:54,369

letting you on our platform

731

00:43:00,000 --> 00:42:57,549

if you espouse certain ideas that we

732

00:43:08,970 --> 00:43:00,010

don't like that's all right and that is

733

00:43:10,950 --> 00:43:08,980

true but keep in mind keep in mind that

734

00:43:14,430 --> 00:43:10,960

two of the very biggest of these social

735

00:43:17,339 --> 00:43:14,440

media companies Google and Facebook and

736

00:43:21,390 --> 00:43:17,349

I wrote a piece about that this week at

737

00:43:23,870 --> 00:43:21,400

no more fake news have had intimate

738

00:43:30,450 --> 00:43:23,880

connections with the intelligence

739

00:43:35,460 --> 00:43:30,460

community and the Pentagon from the

740

00:43:38,069 --> 00:43:35,470

beginning from their beginning and my

741

00:43:40,859 --> 00:43:38,079

conclusion and my contention is that

742

00:43:42,750 --> 00:43:40,869

these are not just simply corporations

743

00:43:46,920 --> 00:43:42,760

and companies in the usual sense of the

744

00:43:49,440 --> 00:43:46,930

word these are entities which do in fact

745

00:43:53,370 --> 00:43:49,450

make profit and exist in the private

746

00:43:56,430 --> 00:43:53,380

sector no question about that but they

747

00:43:58,920 --> 00:43:56,440

are linked up to what some people would

748

00:44:03,570 --> 00:43:58,930

call the deep state in such an intimate

749

00:44:03,580 --> 00:44:10,620

that they are part of the establishment

750

00:44:17,170 --> 00:44:15,250

part and parcel of the government you

751

00:44:20,670 --> 00:44:17,180

might say even though they are not

752

00:44:27,180 --> 00:44:20,680

officially an agency of the government

753

00:44:40,840 --> 00:44:34,720

some sort of restaurant chain or company

754

00:44:45,730 --> 00:44:40,850

that makes private planes nothing of the

755

00:44:49,900 --> 00:44:45,740

sort a different animal altogether one

756

00:44:52,810 --> 00:44:49,910

which needs to be regulated because they

757

00:44:56,440 --> 00:44:52,820

have never really operated in the free

758

00:45:00,130 --> 00:44:56,450

market they have always sought

759

00:45:02,590 --> 00:45:00,140

monopolies and restraining the trade of

760

00:45:06,070 --> 00:45:02,600

others competitors and they've always

761

00:45:10,630 --> 00:45:06,080

had intelligence and military backing

762

00:45:15,460 --> 00:45:10,640

and connections on their side social

763

00:45:19,780 --> 00:45:15,470

media companies and I give you a very

764

00:45:22,290 --> 00:45:19,790

interesting link a a series of articles

765

00:45:27,550 --> 00:45:22,300

you can read on the connection of Google

766

00:45:30,970 --> 00:45:27,560

to the Pentagon from the beginning and

767

00:45:33,250 --> 00:45:30,980

before the beginning of Google and an

768

00:45:40,200 --> 00:45:33,260

outfit spawned by the Pentagon called

769

00:45:46,660 --> 00:45:40,210

the Hyland's forum which operates as a

770

00:45:53,580 --> 00:45:46,670

sort of hybrid government sub agency and

771

00:46:00,359 --> 00:45:53,590

private sector entity worth reading

772

00:46:07,620 --> 00:46:00,369

worth reading very much so

773

00:46:10,390 --> 00:46:07,630

psychologically speaking the audience in

774

00:46:15,180 --> 00:46:10,400

modern times and especially I was saying

775

00:46:23,440 --> 00:46:19,530

audience wants to be participant

776

00:46:31,750 --> 00:46:23,450

Marshall McLuhan the great media analyst

777

00:46:35,440 --> 00:46:31,760

and philosopher used the phrase the

778

00:46:39,940 --> 00:46:35,450

audience as actor the audience wants to

779

00:46:42,370 --> 00:46:39,950

become actor and what better venue was

780

00:46:44,470 --> 00:46:42,380

created as a sort of lowest common

781

00:46:47,110 --> 00:46:44,480

denominator for that to happen than

782

00:46:49,570 --> 00:46:47,120

Facebook where audience suddenly becomes

783

00:46:52,690 --> 00:46:49,580

actor where you suddenly have your own

784

00:46:54,940 --> 00:46:52,700

following and you register likes and not

785

00:46:57,670 --> 00:46:54,950

likes and everybody else does the same

786

00:47:05,080 --> 00:46:57,680

thing everybody's participating at that

787

00:47:07,420 --> 00:47:05,090

level the audience becomes an actor well

788

00:47:11,640 --> 00:47:07,430

the audience can feel such an incredible

789

00:47:14,500 --> 00:47:11,650

sense of self entitlement that again

790

00:47:18,310 --> 00:47:14,510

they are willing to have anybody

791

00:47:21,760 --> 00:47:18,320

censored that they don't like or that

792

00:47:27,610 --> 00:47:21,770

they can be persuaded not to like for

793

00:47:31,800 --> 00:47:27,620

whatever reasons now a senator from the

794

00:47:35,590 --> 00:47:31,810

state of I'm going to say Washington

795

00:47:37,840 --> 00:47:35,600

Senator Ron Wyden this week in reference

796

00:47:41,380 --> 00:47:37,850

to Alex Jones pretty much said that

797

00:47:45,370 --> 00:47:41,390

Jones should be taken off the internet

798

00:47:49,960 --> 00:47:45,380

you know not just simply censored by

799

00:47:53,500 --> 00:47:49,970

Facebook but removed from the internet

800

00:47:55,870 --> 00:47:53,510

this is a u.s. senator okay doesn't

801
00:47:59,650 --> 00:47:55,880
present a bill of particulars or

802
00:48:04,660 --> 00:47:59,660
accusations as to why specifically this

803
00:48:10,330 --> 00:48:04,670
ought to happen doesn't bother to make a

804
00:48:12,820 --> 00:48:10,340
case I believe he's a graduate of law

805
00:48:18,730 --> 00:48:12,830
school so he knows a little bit about

806
00:48:21,070 --> 00:48:18,740
the law ignores all of that and goes

807
00:48:26,550 --> 00:48:21,080
right to the whole idea of complete and

808
00:48:34,780 --> 00:48:30,730
which is really staggering when you

809
00:48:38,800 --> 00:48:34,790
think about it a u.s. senator registers

810
00:48:39,250 --> 00:48:38,810
his own like and dislike in some fashion

811
00:48:46,560 --> 00:48:39,260
or another

812
00:48:51,550 --> 00:48:49,420
ignores the whole spirit of the First

813
00:48:53,980 --> 00:48:51,560

Amendment which is the freedom of speech

814

00:48:55,990 --> 00:48:53,990

particularly political speech which is

815

00:49:00,130 --> 00:48:56,000

what we're largely talking about here

816

00:49:06,030 --> 00:49:00,140

when we're talking about people like Ted

817

00:49:08,440 --> 00:49:06,040

Sprague or Alex Jones stefan molyneux no

818

00:49:15,040 --> 00:49:08,450

censor him completely take them away

819

00:49:20,470 --> 00:49:15,050

don't want to see him and people go

820

00:49:24,180 --> 00:49:20,480

along with this who believe that as the

821

00:49:29,860 --> 00:49:24,190

audience so to speak they have the right

822

00:49:36,340 --> 00:49:29,870

to censor to have censored what they

823

00:49:38,290 --> 00:49:36,350

don't like it's quite incredible some

824

00:49:44,920 --> 00:49:38,300

years ago i put together a very long

825

00:49:49,720 --> 00:49:44,930

article on one night on the Jay Leno

826

00:49:53,920 --> 00:49:49,730

Show The Tonight Show when Arnold

827

00:49:56,670 --> 00:49:53,930

Schwarzenegger decided when he whether

828

00:49:59,320 --> 00:49:56,680

he was going to run for the governor of

829

00:50:04,780 --> 00:49:59,330

California perhaps you remember that

830

00:50:07,090 --> 00:50:04,790

event there was speculation building up

831

00:50:11,050 --> 00:50:07,100

in the press as to whether or not this

832

00:50:14,290 --> 00:50:11,060

actor who was sort of the Korea his

833

00:50:20,580 --> 00:50:14,300

career was kind of verging on being

834

00:50:24,490 --> 00:50:20,590

washed-up was going to run for governor

835

00:50:28,270 --> 00:50:24,500

against governor Gray Davis in a recall

836

00:50:32,590 --> 00:50:28,280

election the governor of California was

837

00:50:37,840 --> 00:50:32,600

being recalled and this was going to be

838

00:50:40,000 --> 00:50:37,850

a popular vote and Schwarzenegger

839

00:50:42,580 --> 00:50:40,010

decided that he was going to announce

840

00:50:45,370 --> 00:50:42,590

one way or the other I'm going to run or

841

00:50:50,740 --> 00:50:45,380

I'm not on the Jay Leno Show this

842

00:50:52,720 --> 00:50:50,750

Tonight Show on NBC and Leno of course

843

00:50:55,000 --> 00:50:52,730

went along with this and they had a

844

00:50:57,030 --> 00:50:55,010

special room set up the only time in

845

00:51:00,130 --> 00:50:57,040

history of the show they did this for

846

00:51:02,320 --> 00:51:00,140

reporters to break the story right there

847

00:51:05,160 --> 00:51:02,330

and they showed you the room with

848

00:51:09,250 --> 00:51:05,170

computers and reporters in there and

849

00:51:11,920 --> 00:51:09,260

tables and so forth waiting for with

850

00:51:18,580 --> 00:51:11,930

bated breath for Schwarzenegger to make

851
00:51:24,040 --> 00:51:18,590
his choice and I said well this was like

852
00:51:26,740 --> 00:51:24,050
the movie network in which the news

853
00:51:30,190 --> 00:51:26,750
division was turned over to the

854
00:51:33,460 --> 00:51:30,200
entertainment division in the case of

855
00:51:36,640 --> 00:51:33,470
NBC it was for one night and one show

856
00:51:40,600 --> 00:51:36,650
the Jay Leno Tonight Show and the

857
00:51:43,390 --> 00:51:40,610
subject was Schwarzenegger and so I got

858
00:51:46,720 --> 00:51:43,400
a tape of the twelve minutes to two

859
00:51:51,160 --> 00:51:46,730
segments six minutes each of Leno with

860
00:51:53,200 --> 00:51:51,170
Schwarzenegger and went over this tape

861
00:51:56,410 --> 00:51:53,210
many many many many many many times

862
00:51:58,960 --> 00:51:56,420
pulled many many quotes looked at the

863
00:52:01,140 --> 00:51:58,970

flow and how it was arranged and priests

864

00:52:07,660 --> 00:52:01,150

setup and so forth

865

00:52:12,510 --> 00:52:07,670

to achieve the maximum result and here

866

00:52:16,630 --> 00:52:12,520

was the main thing to transmit a sense

867

00:52:20,640 --> 00:52:16,640

to the viewer at home that the audience

868

00:52:27,760 --> 00:52:20,650

in the studio a couple thousand people

869

00:52:30,300 --> 00:52:27,770

were hysterically in favor of Arnold

870

00:52:33,010 --> 00:52:30,310

Schwarzenegger who did indeed announce

871

00:52:35,140 --> 00:52:33,020

that he was going to run for governor on

872

00:52:40,300 --> 00:52:35,150

The Tonight Show and the audience

873

00:52:43,510 --> 00:52:40,310

response was through the roof but of

874

00:52:47,440 --> 00:52:43,520

course audiences are prepared on the

875

00:52:49,030 --> 00:52:47,450

show like that and you can hear the

876

00:52:52,390 --> 00:52:49,040

screaming of what sounds like

877

00:52:53,940 --> 00:52:52,400

twelve-year-old girls a whole phalanx of

878

00:52:57,070 --> 00:52:53,950

them

879

00:52:58,870 --> 00:52:57,080

as certain things that Schwarzenegger

880

00:53:04,650 --> 00:52:58,880

says where did they get these people

881

00:53:13,330 --> 00:53:08,520

basically it was a it was a tremendous

882

00:53:15,970 --> 00:53:13,340

setup that won the election for

883

00:53:17,950 --> 00:53:15,980

Schwarzenegger in 12 minutes on the Jay

884

00:53:21,720 --> 00:53:17,960

Leno Show there was no comeback from

885

00:53:24,880 --> 00:53:21,730

that it was show business par excellence

886

00:53:27,460 --> 00:53:24,890

the audience in the studio transmitted

887

00:53:32,140 --> 00:53:27,470

this incredible amount of I like this

888

00:53:35,950 --> 00:53:32,150

and I don't like gray Davis right let's

889

00:53:38,710 --> 00:53:35,960

get him out of here let's consign him to

890

00:53:42,970 --> 00:53:38,720

the political junkie which is a lot like

891

00:53:44,560 --> 00:53:42,980

saying let's censor him of course he

892

00:53:46,570 --> 00:53:44,570

wasn't going to get the same treatment

893

00:53:50,440 --> 00:53:46,580

from Jay Leno that Schwarzenegger got

894

00:53:53,050 --> 00:53:50,450

and let's really like Arnold and liked

895

00:53:55,530 --> 00:53:53,060

him so much that our screams and yells

896

00:53:58,060 --> 00:53:55,540

and laughter and so forth are going to

897

00:54:03,100 --> 00:53:58,070

spread like a germ to the viewing

898

00:54:05,680 --> 00:54:03,110

audience at home and they the ones in

899

00:54:07,630 --> 00:54:05,690

California will vote overwhelmingly for

900

00:54:09,190 --> 00:54:07,640

Arnold and he will become the Governor

901
00:54:18,840 --> 00:54:09,200
of California and that's exactly what

902
00:54:21,460 --> 00:54:18,850
happened it's exactly what happened so

903
00:54:26,760 --> 00:54:21,470
that's a little bit of recent recent

904
00:54:31,780 --> 00:54:26,770
history I can go back in my memory to

905
00:54:35,670 --> 00:54:31,790
1952 I'm going to say when Dwight the

906
00:54:39,010 --> 00:54:35,680
Eisenhower ran for president and won of

907
00:54:42,120 --> 00:54:39,020
course she was a famous general and his

908
00:54:46,450 --> 00:54:42,130
campaign slogan and the buttons said I

909
00:54:53,290 --> 00:54:46,460
like Ike that's it that was his nickname

910
00:54:56,530 --> 00:54:53,300
I like Ike I can also recall around the

911
00:54:59,410 --> 00:54:56,540
same period of time that the quote fear

912
00:55:02,470 --> 00:54:59,420
of communism was so great that it could

913
00:55:06,100 --> 00:55:02,480

not really be taught in schools it was

914

00:55:07,300 --> 00:55:06,110

censored out of schools because the

915

00:55:11,980 --> 00:55:07,310

presumption was

916

00:55:17,160 --> 00:55:11,990

if kids learn what communism is by some

917

00:55:24,670 --> 00:55:17,170

sort of contagion they may accept it as

918

00:55:26,830 --> 00:55:24,680

opposed to analyse it investigate it see

919

00:55:31,260 --> 00:55:26,840

it for what it is make up their own

920

00:55:35,140 --> 00:55:31,270

minds about it no no no no no no no I

921

00:55:37,390 --> 00:55:35,150

like I like I don't like communism I like I

922

00:55:40,210 --> 00:55:37,400

don't like communism this thread goes

923

00:55:42,880 --> 00:55:40,220

back a long long way it goes back as I

924

00:55:48,060 --> 00:55:42,890

said to the Roman circus and even beyond

925

00:55:54,730 --> 00:55:48,070

that and it's being resurrected now in

926
00:55:59,560 --> 00:55:54,740
censorship and it's succeeding to the

927
00:56:01,930 --> 00:55:59,570
degree that people cannot expand their

928
00:56:04,450 --> 00:56:01,940
awareness enough to see what the First

929
00:56:10,330 --> 00:56:04,460
Amendment of the Constitution the Bill

930
00:56:15,820 --> 00:56:10,340
of Rights is all about they can't

931
00:56:18,250 --> 00:56:15,830
understand that people who hold views

932
00:56:20,890 --> 00:56:18,260
that they consider disgusting and

933
00:56:22,960 --> 00:56:20,900
distasteful must be permitted to air

934
00:56:26,500 --> 00:56:22,970
those views because that's part of what

935
00:56:30,270 --> 00:56:26,510
free speech is all about they have no

936
00:56:32,500 --> 00:56:30,280
enthusiasm for that whatsoever because

937
00:56:36,370 --> 00:56:32,510
psychologically they are pinned and

938
00:56:40,900 --> 00:56:36,380

nailed to I like this I don't like that

939

00:56:42,700 --> 00:56:40,910

I like it I don't like it oh here's a

940

00:56:45,130 --> 00:56:42,710

story I like yeah I like it I like it

941

00:56:46,840 --> 00:56:45,140

here's the one I don't like I like and I

942

00:56:49,000 --> 00:56:46,850

don't like that person method I wish

943

00:56:50,770 --> 00:56:49,010

they would go away so if somebody says

944

00:56:56,320 --> 00:56:50,780

now their cents are good they go away

945

00:56:58,600 --> 00:56:56,330

now good I'm going to put this in a

946

00:57:00,790 --> 00:56:58,610

slightly different way the entire

947

00:57:06,460 --> 00:57:00,800

Constitution of the American Republic

948

00:57:11,850 --> 00:57:06,470

and the Bill of Rights were written to

949

00:57:16,630 --> 00:57:11,860

be understood at a level that requires a

950

00:57:18,900 --> 00:57:16,640

certain mental and emotional maturity

951
00:57:23,420 --> 00:57:18,910
and acuity

952
00:57:32,160 --> 00:57:23,430
that goes beyond the personal the

953
00:57:33,750 --> 00:57:32,170
intensely personal and Thomas Jefferson

954
00:57:37,710 --> 00:57:33,760
who pioneered the public education

955
00:57:43,260 --> 00:57:37,720
system in the United States saw that

956
00:57:46,620 --> 00:57:43,270
education system its main job was to

957
00:57:48,750 --> 00:57:46,630
educate the young on what it means to be

958
00:57:50,750 --> 00:57:48,760
a citizen in a new experiment a

959
00:57:55,020 --> 00:57:50,760
political experiment called a

960
00:57:58,099 --> 00:57:55,030
constitutional republic he recognized

961
00:58:03,660 --> 00:57:58,109
that this was going to take an effort

962
00:58:07,349 --> 00:58:03,670
and as far as I'm concerned there is no

963
00:58:10,319 --> 00:58:07,359

greater effort than in this vein that

964

00:58:12,960 --> 00:58:10,329

I'm speaking of now to attain the

965

00:58:17,880 --> 00:58:12,970

capacity to understand these documents

966

00:58:20,490 --> 00:58:17,890

and what they really mean beyond one's

967

00:58:25,769 --> 00:58:20,500

own personal sense of I like this and I

968

00:58:27,930 --> 00:58:25,779

don't like that to be able to climb the

969

00:58:34,109 --> 00:58:27,940

ladder to a higher level of

970

00:58:37,559 --> 00:58:34,119

consciousness in order to have even a

971

00:58:40,789 --> 00:58:37,569

shred of hope of returning to something

972

00:58:45,230 --> 00:58:40,799

resembling a constitutional republic and

973

00:58:49,500 --> 00:58:45,240

that's my report for tonight powerful

974

00:58:53,309 --> 00:58:49,510

powerful John powerful thought-provoking

975

00:58:57,210 --> 00:58:53,319

and how did man I'm looking at the clock

976

00:59:01,529 --> 00:58:57,220

how did we get here my opening comments

977

00:59:04,710 --> 00:59:01,539

tonight were along the similar vein as

978

00:59:09,480 --> 00:59:04,720

yours in that how did we get here

979

00:59:12,240 --> 00:59:09,490

I mean we we fought for all of this and

980

00:59:17,549 --> 00:59:12,250

then suddenly we find ourselves in this

981

00:59:19,559 --> 00:59:17,559

position how did we get here yeah that's

982

00:59:21,420 --> 00:59:19,569

quite a long conversation I think

983

00:59:25,140 --> 00:59:21,430

there's a lot of answers but one of the

984

00:59:29,930 --> 00:59:25,150

answers is that we've become too

985

00:59:32,640 --> 00:59:29,940

complacent because too many items are

986

00:59:35,370 --> 00:59:32,650

for sale that we can afford

987

00:59:38,010 --> 00:59:35,380

I mean I'm not gonna put it simple as

988

00:59:41,430 --> 00:59:38,020

that consumer culture has taken over to

989

00:59:44,970 --> 00:59:41,440

such a degree that people now equate a

990

00:59:47,040 --> 00:59:44,980

good life with I can buy the stuff I

991

00:59:48,660 --> 00:59:47,050

like and I don't have to buy the stuff I

992

00:59:50,870 --> 00:59:48,670

don't like and I can buy enough things

993

00:59:53,250 --> 00:59:50,880

that I like and that's what life is

994

00:59:55,290 --> 00:59:53,260

having those things that's it there

995

00:59:57,900 --> 00:59:55,300

isn't anything else what else would

996

01:00:00,690 --> 00:59:57,910

there be through advertising through all

997

01:00:07,650 --> 01:00:00,700

of that too many people have come to

998

01:00:11,850 --> 01:00:07,660

that conclusion the the First Amendment

999

01:00:15,840 --> 01:00:11,860

protects so much but then there is is

1000

01:00:19,020 --> 01:00:15,850

there protections against maybe

1001
01:00:21,300 --> 01:00:19,030
disinformation or maybe fabrication too

1002
01:00:24,570 --> 01:00:21,310
as well is there a certain amount of

1003
01:00:26,220 --> 01:00:24,580
entitlement and protections under the

1004
01:00:28,530 --> 01:00:26,230
First Amendment if you are making false

1005
01:00:30,840 --> 01:00:28,540
statements or can you still make those

1006
01:00:33,770 --> 01:00:30,850
false statements yes as far as I'm

1007
01:00:39,330 --> 01:00:33,780
concerned and this is my interpretation

1008
01:00:42,360 --> 01:00:39,340
yes this information is protected so

1009
01:00:45,180 --> 01:00:42,370
yeah you know but what's not protected

1010
01:00:48,360 --> 01:00:45,190
is libel or slander against somebody in

1011
01:00:50,010 --> 01:00:48,370
particular of course if it rises to that

1012
01:00:52,410 --> 01:00:50,020
level which you know has legal

1013
01:00:55,710 --> 01:00:52,420

definitions and so forth and is a pretty

1014

01:00:58,710 --> 01:00:55,720

tough standard to prove but nevertheless

1015

01:01:04,230 --> 01:00:58,720

it's there but yeah I mean you know I

1016

01:01:07,530 --> 01:01:04,240

have the right to say something that I

1017

01:01:09,570 --> 01:01:07,540

know not to be true okay if I didn't

1018

01:01:13,470 --> 01:01:09,580

have that right I mean there'd be an

1019

01:01:16,050 --> 01:01:13,480

awful lot of people in jail yeah that's

1020

01:01:19,530 --> 01:01:16,060

certainly true you know because I I

1021

01:01:21,120 --> 01:01:19,540

fight that battle you know certainly

1022

01:01:23,940 --> 01:01:21,130

Alex Jones has fought that battle but I

1023

01:01:27,260 --> 01:01:23,950

fight that of people saying things about

1024

01:01:30,120 --> 01:01:27,270

me that are just completely fabricated

1025

01:01:31,620 --> 01:01:30,130

right but I just choose to ignore it I

1026

01:01:35,760 --> 01:01:31,630

don't care

1027

01:01:37,890 --> 01:01:35,770

and that's my I don't recognize it I

1028

01:01:41,030 --> 01:01:37,900

don't acknowledge it I'm not gonna give

1029

01:01:44,700 --> 01:01:41,040

somebody a platform or acknowledgement

1030

01:01:45,970 --> 01:01:44,710

that Wow okay I caught church's

1031

01:01:50,740 --> 01:01:45,980

attention ID

1032

01:01:53,320 --> 01:01:50,750

just choose to ignore it but if it you

1033

01:01:55,180 --> 01:01:53,330

know we're getting into this zone that

1034

01:01:58,750 --> 01:01:55,190

I'm just not even comfortable with

1035

01:02:01,500 --> 01:01:58,760

because today there is so much of it now

1036

01:02:03,820 --> 01:02:01,510

in in social media of just made-up

1037

01:02:07,930 --> 01:02:03,830

fabricated stuff and people do it for

1038

01:02:09,640 --> 01:02:07,940

sport and but then again it's is it

1039

01:02:10,810 --> 01:02:09,650

protected under the First Amendment I I

1040

01:02:14,230 --> 01:02:10,820

suppose it is

1041

01:02:16,599 --> 01:02:14,240

yeah you know you can you can hate it

1042

01:02:19,690 --> 01:02:16,609

and say that you know the culture is

1043

01:02:22,090 --> 01:02:19,700

disintegrating but then you look at the

1044

01:02:26,200 --> 01:02:22,100

opposite you know okay so suppose we

1045

01:02:29,650 --> 01:02:26,210

give somebody the power to censor all of

1046

01:02:32,940 --> 01:02:29,660

that then what's what is saying what is

1047

01:02:37,120 --> 01:02:32,950

the situation going to look like right

1048

01:02:39,190 --> 01:02:37,130

yeah yeah yeah and it's just that's just

1049

01:02:41,290 --> 01:02:39,200

powerful words tonight coming from you

1050

01:02:44,190 --> 01:02:41,300

it happens every week and I thank you

1051

01:02:46,690 --> 01:02:44,200

for that but that was a particular

1052

01:02:48,849 --> 01:02:46,700

variant for you on this program thank

1053

01:02:50,710 --> 01:02:48,859

you so much John and thank you Jimmy

1054

01:02:53,650 --> 01:02:50,720

always always we'll see you next

1055

01:02:57,970 --> 01:02:53,660

Thursday and like I say every Thursday

1056

01:03:00,760 --> 01:02:57,980

start your day at no more fake news.com

1057

01:03:01,450 --> 01:03:00,770

that's where I go every single day fake

1058

01:03:04,480 --> 01:03:01,460

news

1059

01:03:07,660 --> 01:03:04,490

John coin the term that's his that's his

1060

01:03:10,540 --> 01:03:07,670

it was done way before it was popular

1061

01:03:13,780 --> 01:03:10,550

for everybody to use it today so freely

1062

01:03:15,340 --> 01:03:13,790

no more fake news.com this is fade to

1063

01:03:17,290 --> 01:03:15,350

black I'm you know Jimmy Church all

1064

01:03:21,160 --> 01:03:17,300

right opening up the phone lines right

1065

01:03:25,690 --> 01:03:21,170

now it's open lines all night long 3 2 3

1066

01:03:28,390 --> 01:03:25,700

8 2 5 5 0 4 5 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 or Oh

1067

01:03:30,520 --> 01:03:28,400

what's the other what's the what's the

1068

01:03:33,340 --> 01:03:30,530

other number I don't even know anymore

1069

01:03:35,650 --> 01:03:33,350

this is fade to black I'm your host

1070

01:03:37,599 --> 01:03:35,660

Jimmy Church I'll be right back - beer

1071

01:03:38,130 --> 01:03:37,609

phone calls which are happening next

1072

01:03:50,420 --> 01:03:38,140

stay with us

1073

01:03:54,750 --> 01:03:52,670

[Music]

1074

01:03:56,670 --> 01:03:54,760

this is fade to black

1075

01:04:00,359 --> 01:03:56,680

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1076

01:04:04,590 --> 01:04:00,369

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1077

01:04:07,710 --> 01:04:04,600

alliance this is kg are a digital

1078

01:04:11,100 --> 01:04:07,720

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1079

01:04:13,230 --> 01:04:11,110

Van Buren Arkansas does your basement or

1080

01:04:14,970 --> 01:04:13,240

crawlspace have a damp musty smell while

1081

01:04:17,160 --> 01:04:14,980

watch out that's a sign of too much

1082

01:04:18,990 --> 01:04:17,170

moisture and not enough ventilation and

1083

01:04:20,700 --> 01:04:19,000

that can mean increased mold growth and

1084

01:04:22,470 --> 01:04:20,710

their build-up of harmful toxins and

1085

01:04:24,780 --> 01:04:22,480

gases don't bother with a dehumidifier

1086

01:04:27,090 --> 01:04:24,790

it just circulates the same unhealthy

1087

01:04:29,190 --> 01:04:27,100

air now there's a better way to remove

1088

01:04:31,560 --> 01:04:29,200

these dangers and odors it's with the

1089

01:04:33,390 --> 01:04:31,570

computerized wave moisture control unit

1090

01:04:35,010 --> 01:04:33,400

that reduces moisture and expels

1091

01:04:36,990 --> 01:04:35,020

pollutants we replaced our old

1092

01:04:39,270 --> 01:04:37,000

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

1093

01:04:41,670 --> 01:04:39,280

only three weeks our basement is dry and

1094

01:04:43,650 --> 01:04:41,680

the musty smell is gone wave units

1095

01:04:45,960 --> 01:04:43,660

require no maintenance no buckets of

1096

01:04:48,000 --> 01:04:45,970

water or filters and costs only pennies

1097

01:04:49,770 --> 01:04:48,010

a day to run breathe better live

1098

01:04:52,200 --> 01:04:49,780

healthier with an affordable no

1099

01:04:54,540 --> 01:04:52,210

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

1100

01:04:57,870 --> 01:04:54,550

eight seven one seven way eight eight

1101

01:05:03,590 --> 01:04:57,880

eight seven one seven wav e or busy dry

1102

01:05:16,700 --> 01:05:06,430

we own solutions

1103

01:05:21,210 --> 01:05:19,349

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1104

01:05:24,210 --> 01:05:21,220

planet and you're listening to my good

1105

01:05:26,760 --> 01:05:24,220

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1106

01:05:31,320 --> 01:05:26,770

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1107

01:05:33,480 --> 01:05:31,330

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1108

01:05:57,840 --> 01:05:33,490

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1109

01:06:01,380 --> 01:05:57,850

radio.com ancient life oil life changing

1110

01:06:03,990 --> 01:06:01,390

the real oil CBD is truly ancient life

1111

01:06:06,450 --> 01:06:04,000

oil from the source this oil has no

1112

01:06:09,599 --> 01:06:06,460

psychoactive effect and is also legal in

1113

01:06:11,520 --> 01:06:09,609

all 50 states when you're healthy you're

1114

01:06:14,010 --> 01:06:11,530

happy the truth about this wonderful

1115

01:06:16,970 --> 01:06:14,020

plant is that it wants to give back to

1116

01:06:20,280 --> 01:06:16,980

mankind life longevity and happiness

1117

01:06:22,710 --> 01:06:20,290

ancient life oil are golden gray all

1118

01:06:25,260 --> 01:06:22,720

organic non-gmo and infused with

1119

01:06:28,349 --> 01:06:25,270

high-quality liquid coconut oil it's

1120

01:06:32,640 --> 01:06:28,359

simple just go to ancient life oil calm

1121

01:06:36,750 --> 01:06:32,650

today that's ancient life oil calm the

1122

01:06:39,300 --> 01:06:36,760

best purest organic and non-gmo CBD in

1123

01:06:40,890 --> 01:06:39,310

the world gobekli tepe

1124

01:06:42,210 --> 01:06:40,900

the statements made regarding these

1125

01:06:43,349 --> 01:06:42,220

products have not been evaluated by the

1126
01:06:44,580 --> 01:06:43,359
Food and Drug Administration these

1127
01:06:46,500 --> 01:06:44,590
products are not intended to diagnose

1128
01:06:47,730 --> 01:06:46,510
treat cure or prevent any disease please

1129
01:06:49,200 --> 01:06:47,740
consult your health care professional

1130
01:06:51,090 --> 01:06:49,210
about potential interactions or other

1131
01:06:52,800 --> 01:06:51,100
possible complications before using any

1132
01:06:54,630 --> 01:06:52,810
product this is my - Hanks of the

1133
01:06:57,000 --> 01:06:54,640
graylien report and you're listening to

1134
01:06:58,859 --> 01:06:57,010
Jimmy church on fade to black across the

1135
01:07:01,500 --> 01:06:58,869
globe on the GameChanger radio network

1136
01:07:02,520 --> 01:07:01,510
and the one and only kgr a radio the

1137
01:07:17,910 --> 01:07:02,530
planet

1138
01:07:26,170 --> 01:07:23,790

[Music]

1139

01:07:28,120 --> 01:07:26,180

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1140

01:07:29,770 --> 01:07:28,130

Tim you Church Thursday night fainter

1141

01:07:39,250 --> 01:07:29,780

night got to thank Jon Rappoport that

1142

01:07:42,520 --> 01:07:39,260

was absolutely epic but I just got a

1143

01:07:44,410 --> 01:07:42,530

text from Rita I don't understand it you

1144

01:07:47,650 --> 01:07:44,420

gotta love it when you don't understand

1145

01:07:50,440 --> 01:07:47,660

it maybe she'll clarify its open lines

1146

01:07:53,560 --> 01:07:50,450

all night long three two three eight two

1147

01:07:56,500 --> 01:07:53,570

five five zero four five or three two

1148

01:08:00,910 --> 01:07:56,510

three two seven five nine six nine five

1149

01:08:03,099 --> 01:08:00,920

or eight one eight nine two one six nine

1150

01:08:04,690 --> 01:08:03,109

two nine open lines all night long I'm

1151

01:08:06,160 --> 01:08:04,700

in the chair it's Thursday night Fay

1152

01:08:08,470 --> 01:08:06,170

tonight my favorite night of the week

1153

01:08:11,109 --> 01:08:08,480

there's no question about that and let's

1154

01:08:14,050 --> 01:08:11,119

just get straight to the phones think

1155

01:08:17,050 --> 01:08:14,060

area code five eight five you're up

1156

01:08:20,079 --> 01:08:17,060

first on fade to black who's calling hi

1157

01:08:20,320 --> 01:08:20,089

Jimmy this is Katrina from Rochester New

1158

01:08:23,349 --> 01:08:20,330

York

1159

01:08:27,249 --> 01:08:23,359

I cut Trina from Rochester you know in

1160

01:08:29,410 --> 01:08:27,259

New York how are you it's Thursday night

1161

01:08:32,920 --> 01:08:29,420

Spader night Katrina come on you know

1162

01:08:36,099 --> 01:08:32,930

what's going in a great mood I know it's

1163

01:08:38,320 --> 01:08:36,109

okay if I'm a first-time caller I see

1164

01:08:42,209 --> 01:08:38,330

that I see that what's on your mind

1165

01:08:44,740 --> 01:08:42,219

tonight um nothing I was just listening

1166

01:08:47,950 --> 01:08:44,750

through the whole Jon Rappoport thing

1167

01:08:50,320 --> 01:08:47,960

and it's funny because I've been like

1168

01:08:53,110 --> 01:08:50,330

big into like the whole Alex Jones like

1169

01:08:57,780 --> 01:08:53,120

being kicked off the internet and just

1170

01:09:04,660 --> 01:09:01,780

do you listen to Alex Jones you know I'm

1171

01:09:06,640 --> 01:09:04,670

not I mean I did subscribe to his like

1172

01:09:09,789 --> 01:09:06,650

YouTube channel for a little bit mm-hmm

1173

01:09:11,950 --> 01:09:09,799

and like for entertainment purposes sure

1174

01:09:13,720 --> 01:09:11,960

I don't know found like a huge Alex

1175

01:09:16,110 --> 01:09:13,730

Jones fan you know I didn't really agree

1176

01:09:18,519 --> 01:09:16,120

with a lot of this if he said but right

1177

01:09:20,740 --> 01:09:18,529

you know I mean I like to get all

1178

01:09:24,130 --> 01:09:20,750

perspectives I listen to huge a rogue

1179

01:09:26,229 --> 01:09:24,140

and Alex Jones like pretty much a lot of

1180

01:09:28,240 --> 01:09:26,239

alternative media that's cool you're

1181

01:09:30,190 --> 01:09:28,250

putting in you're putting me up there

1182

01:09:31,780 --> 01:09:30,200

with some pretty lofty dudes that's that

1183

01:09:34,400 --> 01:09:31,790

that's cool of you thank you for that

1184

01:09:36,650 --> 01:09:34,410

well let me

1185

01:09:41,240 --> 01:09:36,660

ask you a couple of questions if you

1186

01:09:44,240 --> 01:09:41,250

don't mind yeah okay the one of the

1187

01:09:46,100 --> 01:09:44,250

things that John didn't touch upon and I

1188

01:09:49,310 --> 01:09:46,110

was going to I just forgot so I'm gonna

1189

01:09:51,680 --> 01:09:49,320

throw this out at you the the last thing

1190

01:09:54,560 --> 01:09:51,690

you want to do if you want to censor

1191

01:09:59,780 --> 01:09:54,570

someone or something or music or

1192

01:10:04,250 --> 01:09:59,790

whatever is is ban it that that creates

1193

01:10:05,900 --> 01:10:04,260

attention and you know there were you

1194

01:10:09,620 --> 01:10:05,910

know think about the Sex Pistols right

1195

01:10:12,410 --> 01:10:09,630

Sex Pistols banned from BBC radio their

1196

01:10:16,010 --> 01:10:12,420

album became number one in in a matter

1197

01:10:18,050 --> 01:10:16,020

of minutes you know okay I'm not

1198

01:10:22,100 --> 01:10:18,060

supposed to go listen to this on what's

1199

01:10:23,810 --> 01:10:22,110

that all about well you know that's what

1200

01:10:26,180 --> 01:10:23,820

do you think about that so you're not

1201

01:10:27,830 --> 01:10:26,190

you don't necessarily listen to Alex

1202

01:10:30,080 --> 01:10:27,840

Jones and there's a lot of people out

1203

01:10:33,320 --> 01:10:30,090

there I mean you know I mean it's or

1204

01:10:36,320 --> 01:10:33,330

whatever it appears in the news that

1205

01:10:39,140 --> 01:10:36,330

he's banned right from YouTube and and

1206

01:10:41,570 --> 01:10:39,150

Facebook and Twitter one week Twitter

1207

01:10:43,310 --> 01:10:41,580

ban what's everybody gonna do that

1208

01:10:44,660 --> 01:10:43,320

doesn't even know who alex jones is

1209

01:10:47,990 --> 01:10:44,670

about they're gonna go and check them

1210

01:10:50,200 --> 01:10:48,000

out it's it's the you achieve the exact

1211

01:10:54,830 --> 01:10:50,210

opposite of what you were trying to do

1212

01:10:57,590 --> 01:10:54,840

there very true but my I I want to say

1213

01:11:03,140 --> 01:10:57,600

I'm this kind of you know end of the

1214

01:11:08,300 --> 01:11:03,150

spectrum I'm I'm in my 30s I and I think

1215

01:11:13,280 --> 01:11:08,310

a lot of younger people don't see it for

1216

01:11:15,440 --> 01:11:13,290

what it is a being just wrong you know

1217

01:11:18,710 --> 01:11:15,450

on every spectrum wrong just being

1218

01:11:21,410 --> 01:11:18,720

kicked off you know public platform for

1219

01:11:25,880 --> 01:11:21,420

just you know having of you that's you

1220

01:11:28,490 --> 01:11:25,890

know not agreeable to everybody so

1221

01:11:32,780 --> 01:11:28,500

there's that and then yes it will give

1222

01:11:37,610 --> 01:11:32,790

that like forbidden fruit you know ask

1223

01:11:40,160 --> 01:11:37,620

kind of thing for him right absolutely

1224

01:11:43,970 --> 01:11:40,170

and I totally seen it for what that is

1225

01:11:46,940 --> 01:11:43,980

as well the thing I don't you know and

1226

01:11:48,200 --> 01:11:46,950

now it's kind of like this huge thing

1227

01:11:49,610 --> 01:11:48,210

with Alex Jones

1228

01:11:50,870 --> 01:11:49,620

you know now everybody's gonna go check

1229

01:11:53,810 --> 01:11:50,880

them out and that's kind of the thing

1230

01:11:55,490 --> 01:11:53,820

because there's this underlying there's

1231

01:11:57,920 --> 01:11:55,500

like this underlying thing with Ellis

1232

01:12:02,450 --> 01:11:57,930

Jones is now everybody's saying well you

1233

01:12:04,700 --> 01:12:02,460

know he does work for the CIA like that

1234

01:12:07,310 --> 01:12:04,710

three-letter group you know there's like

1235

01:12:10,160 --> 01:12:07,320

that weird you know rumor going around

1236

01:12:12,890 --> 01:12:10,170

well you know he does worse the CIA he's

1237

01:12:14,930 --> 01:12:12,900

got like oh this information I mean yeah

1238

01:12:17,780 --> 01:12:14,940

there's that like Big Brother aspect of

1239

01:12:19,040 --> 01:12:17,790

it that you know everybody wants to

1240

01:12:23,450 --> 01:12:19,050

think that you're gonna be like five

1241

01:12:26,150 --> 01:12:23,460

steps ahead I don't I just I don't I

1242

01:12:28,580 --> 01:12:26,160

don't I don't see it as that I do see it

1243

01:12:31,729 --> 01:12:28,590

as just like plain wrong like you don't

1244

01:12:32,840 --> 01:12:31,739

kick somebody off of a platform because

1245

01:12:35,870 --> 01:12:32,850

you don't like what they say it's a

1246

01:12:38,479 --> 01:12:35,880

total First Amendment whatever you know

1247

01:12:40,850 --> 01:12:38,489

violation and I don't think that's cool

1248

01:12:43,459 --> 01:12:40,860

and I just don't think that anybody's

1249

01:12:46,760 --> 01:12:43,469

safe anymore and that's kind of how I

1250

01:12:49,790 --> 01:12:46,770

see it you know what is happening well

1251

01:12:52,310 --> 01:12:49,800

now here's where the zone gets a little

1252

01:12:58,030 --> 01:12:52,320

funky and a little cloudy all right this

1253

01:13:01,040 --> 01:12:58,040

is zone this area the First Amendment

1254

01:13:04,400 --> 01:13:01,050

gives you protections to say whatever

1255

01:13:07,550 --> 01:13:04,410

pretty much whatever you want and the

1256

01:13:10,370 --> 01:13:07,560

idea behind that is so you could go and

1257

01:13:13,670 --> 01:13:10,380

protest you could go stand out in front

1258

01:13:16,729 --> 01:13:13,680

of City Hall and yell and scream and and

1259

01:13:19,700 --> 01:13:16,739

say whatever you want that's freedom of

1260

01:13:22,459 --> 01:13:19,710

speech freedom of speech also allows you

1261

01:13:24,740 --> 01:13:22,469

to go and create your own magazine or

1262

01:13:27,620 --> 01:13:24,750

your own thing or print a fly or write

1263

01:13:29,600 --> 01:13:27,630

and distribute and and that's freedom of

1264

01:13:32,209 --> 01:13:29,610

speech and you're protected in that or

1265

01:13:35,120 --> 01:13:32,219

for instance in go and create your own

1266

01:13:38,750 --> 01:13:35,130

website and say whatever you want there

1267

01:13:42,979 --> 01:13:38,760

where where the zone gets a little

1268

01:13:47,479 --> 01:13:42,989

cloudy is do you have the right to go on

1269

01:13:50,180 --> 01:13:47,489

someone else's platform does it give you

1270

01:13:53,060 --> 01:13:50,190

the right to have something printed in

1271

01:13:54,560 --> 01:13:53,070

some somebody else's magazine and the

1272

01:13:56,479 --> 01:13:54,570

magazine has the right to go you know

1273

01:13:57,670 --> 01:13:56,489

what dude it's it's not what we do here

1274

01:14:01,300 --> 01:13:57,680

it's a

1275

01:14:04,390 --> 01:14:01,310

this is our magazine and we don't have

1276

01:14:06,610 --> 01:14:04,400

to print your article right so there's

1277

01:14:09,400 --> 01:14:06,620

that part of it and I think we clearly

1278

01:14:12,610 --> 01:14:09,410

understand that if the New York Times of

1279

01:14:14,890 --> 01:14:12,620

the LA Times or Time magazine doesn't

1280

01:14:18,340 --> 01:14:14,900

want to print your stuff they don't have

1281

01:14:21,070 --> 01:14:18,350

to we all know about reporters that that

1282

01:14:22,630 --> 01:14:21,080

want stuff you know printed and and they

1283

01:14:25,090 --> 01:14:22,640

don't get it printed and they're upset

1284

01:14:27,970 --> 01:14:25,100

about that well there's that all right

1285

01:14:33,520 --> 01:14:27,980

is that me or you that is it that is

1286

01:14:36,910 --> 01:14:33,530

that is going on what no our position I

1287

01:14:39,790 --> 01:14:36,920

mean there's plenty of great things that

1288

01:14:42,550 --> 01:14:39,800

have come from a healthy debate or an

1289

01:14:46,090 --> 01:14:42,560

healthy argument a lot of things come

1290

01:14:50,230 --> 01:14:46,100

for that there you get rid of that so

1291

01:14:56,020 --> 01:14:50,240

basically are 1984 sure so now this is

1292

01:15:01,570 --> 01:14:56,030

where this is the answer to that in that

1293

01:15:04,180 --> 01:15:01,580

if you are going to being on Facebook or

1294

01:15:09,910 --> 01:15:04,190

being on YouTube or being on Twitter is

1295

01:15:11,950 --> 01:15:09,920

a privilege okay it's not a right we

1296

01:15:15,460 --> 01:15:11,960

have certain privileges in this country

1297

01:15:18,400 --> 01:15:15,470

and one of them is is is that kind of

1298

01:15:22,780 --> 01:15:18,410

stuff so if you choose and it's Alex

1299

01:15:26,440 --> 01:15:22,790

Jones's or anybody's choice to go on a

1300

01:15:28,960 --> 01:15:26,450

hold on for a second I have got some

1301

01:15:35,290 --> 01:15:28,970

audio that is creeping in here so let me

1302

01:15:40,210 --> 01:15:35,300

get rid of man that's me that's not you

1303

01:15:43,180 --> 01:15:40,220

by the way okay so I'm trying to for

1304

01:15:47,290 --> 01:15:43,190

some reason I'm getting these sounds

1305

01:15:49,870 --> 01:15:47,300

coming in and I am going to I'm doing

1306

01:15:53,580 --> 01:15:49,880

this live on the air I'm going to mute

1307

01:15:58,180 --> 01:15:53,590

all so I don't I don't know why suddenly

1308

01:16:00,310 --> 01:15:58,190

okay boom done okay I don't think we're

1309

01:16:02,710 --> 01:16:00,320

gonna hear those anymore it's you know

1310

01:16:07,240 --> 01:16:02,720

it's called software on one computer

1311

01:16:10,770 --> 01:16:07,250

okay in in that if you are going to

1312

01:16:16,260 --> 01:16:10,780

choose to be on somebody else's platform

1313

01:16:18,240 --> 01:16:16,270

then you have to stay inside of some

1314

01:16:19,830 --> 01:16:18,250

certain community guidelines

1315

01:16:23,130 --> 01:16:19,840

that's all it that's all that that

1316

01:16:26,340 --> 01:16:23,140

requires and Alex Jones and others have

1317

01:16:27,840 --> 01:16:26,350

pushed maybe outside of that zone a

1318

01:16:29,670 --> 01:16:27,850

little bit you know and they stepped

1319

01:16:32,670 --> 01:16:29,680

outside and it was okay and then they

1320

01:16:35,940 --> 01:16:32,680

pushed it a little further knows but you

1321

01:16:37,950 --> 01:16:35,950

have to play by their rules and that

1322

01:16:38,700 --> 01:16:37,960

that's what I'm saying it's a privilege

1323

01:16:42,420 --> 01:16:38,710

not a right

1324

01:16:47,340 --> 01:16:42,430

the First Amendment part of it of take

1325

01:16:52,140 --> 01:16:47,350

trolling for example if if somebody is

1326

01:16:56,360 --> 01:16:52,150

trolling me or is trolling you in social

1327

01:16:57,780 --> 01:16:56,370

media you have the right to block them

1328

01:17:01,680 --> 01:16:57,790

don't you

1329

01:17:03,510 --> 01:17:01,690

right you have that right so man I

1330

01:17:06,240 --> 01:17:03,520

thought I'd just mute it didn't I just

1331

01:17:07,680 --> 01:17:06,250

mute all of those sounds I'll take care

1332

01:17:10,170 --> 01:17:07,690

of it during the break everybody I won't

1333

01:17:12,990 --> 01:17:10,180

do it live on the air anymore you have

1334

01:17:15,750 --> 01:17:13,000

the right to block them that's like

1335

01:17:18,930 --> 01:17:15,760

saying the troller can come back to you

1336

01:17:24,510 --> 01:17:18,940

and go hey man under the First Amendment

1337

01:17:28,610 --> 01:17:24,520

I'm allowed to say whatever I want no no

1338

01:17:32,610 --> 01:17:28,620

you don't you just simply don't and

1339

01:17:34,590 --> 01:17:32,620

that's you have to unblock me because I

1340

01:17:37,560 --> 01:17:34,600

want to continue to troll you I'm

1341

01:17:41,040 --> 01:17:37,570

protected under the First Amendment well

1342

01:17:44,730 --> 01:17:41,050

no you're not and that you can say

1343

01:17:47,160 --> 01:17:44,740

whatever you want on your own page but

1344

01:17:49,590 --> 01:17:47,170

not on mine right right do you see what

1345

01:17:53,300 --> 01:17:49,600

I'm saying so that's where that's where

1346

01:17:56,040 --> 01:17:53,310

this all gets cloudy and certainly the

1347

01:17:59,370 --> 01:17:56,050

the writers and creators of the

1348

01:18:02,760 --> 01:17:59,380

Constitution it could not envision where

1349

01:18:04,500 --> 01:18:02,770

we would be today with social media and

1350

01:18:06,750 --> 01:18:04,510

all of this other stuff they did they

1351

01:18:08,220 --> 01:18:06,760

had no idea but they're getting better

1352

01:18:11,850 --> 01:18:08,230

and 4chan

1353

01:18:14,670 --> 01:18:11,860

yeah exactly and so there you go Katrina

1354

01:18:17,100 --> 01:18:14,680

thank you for the phone call no thank

1355

01:18:19,020 --> 01:18:17,110

you for having me absolutely and don't

1356

01:18:22,740 --> 01:18:19,030

be a stranger first-time callers we love

1357

01:18:24,780 --> 01:18:22,750

here no absolutely and I tried calling

1358

01:18:27,180 --> 01:18:24,790

before and I'm just caught busy signal

1359

01:18:28,950 --> 01:18:27,190

but this is my absolute first time and

1360

01:18:29,970 --> 01:18:28,960

I'm a huge fan and I just want to say

1361

01:18:32,460 --> 01:18:29,980

say thank you

1362

01:18:33,740 --> 01:18:32,470

Thank You Katrina okay and enjoy the

1363

01:18:36,330 --> 01:18:33,750

rest of your weekend

1364

01:18:38,040 --> 01:18:36,340

absolutely you too thank you so much

1365

01:18:42,480 --> 01:18:38,050

that's a great phone call right there

1366

01:18:44,160 --> 01:18:42,490

and I am trying to let's just let's just

1367

01:18:50,100 --> 01:18:44,170

continue hi your life I'm fade to black

1368

01:18:52,740 --> 01:18:50,110

who's calling you're live hello yes

1369

01:18:55,500 --> 01:18:52,750

you're live right now hey Jimmy how's it

1370

01:18:57,120 --> 01:18:55,510

going it's going good who's this hey

1371

01:18:59,250 --> 01:18:57,130

this is John from Palm Desert

1372

01:19:01,950 --> 01:18:59,260

hey John from Palm Desert what's on your

1373

01:19:03,660 --> 01:19:01,960

mind tonight hey I just wanted to call

1374

01:19:06,450 --> 01:19:03,670

and let you know about my second

1375

01:19:11,130 --> 01:19:06,460

sighting I had out here in the desert on

1376

01:19:14,850 --> 01:19:11,140

a UFO what happened it was back October

1377

01:19:18,210 --> 01:19:14,860

19th about 3:45 in the morning and it

1378

01:19:20,280 --> 01:19:18,220

was in a rancho mirage and i'm sitting

1379

01:19:24,060 --> 01:19:20,290

outside I go to work real early I work

1380

01:19:25,440 --> 01:19:24,070

for a golf course right and so I'm

1381

01:19:27,620 --> 01:19:25,450

sitting outside and I'm drinking my tea

1382

01:19:31,590 --> 01:19:27,630

and I'm looking over the mountain and

1383

01:19:34,200 --> 01:19:31,600

all of a sudden this orange orb pops up

1384

01:19:37,890 --> 01:19:34,210

above the top of the mountain and it

1385

01:19:40,050 --> 01:19:37,900

just goes up really slow and where the

1386

01:19:44,640 --> 01:19:40,060

mountain range it was probably a quarter

1387

01:19:47,900 --> 01:19:44,650

of a mile away from me and it just came

1388

01:19:49,500 --> 01:19:47,910

up real slow drifted towards the left

1389

01:19:54,660 --> 01:19:49,510

very slowly

1390

01:19:56,580 --> 01:19:54,670

stopped and then it just kind of turned

1391

01:19:58,830 --> 01:19:56,590

away and started going away and then it

1392

01:20:02,010 --> 01:19:58,840

just blinked out and disappeared how big

1393

01:20:03,960 --> 01:20:02,020

was it well that was something I was

1394

01:20:05,400 --> 01:20:03,970

having a hard time figuring out because

1395

01:20:06,870 --> 01:20:05,410

there's some houses up on the side of

1396

01:20:09,600 --> 01:20:06,880

the hill and they're pretty long one

1397

01:20:12,240 --> 01:20:09,610

houses I found out later on is about a

1398

01:20:14,640 --> 01:20:12,250

hundred and fifty feet long and this orb

1399

01:20:17,340 --> 01:20:14,650

was about half of the diameter of the

1400

01:20:21,770 --> 01:20:17,350

length of that house so I'm saying 50 to

1401

01:20:26,220 --> 01:20:21,780

75 feet at least

1402

01:20:30,720 --> 01:20:26,230

and how long how long did it last it

1403

01:20:33,270 --> 01:20:30,730

lasted probably about total maybe 15 to

1404

01:20:34,740 --> 01:20:33,280

20 seconds do you maybe thirty maybe

1405

01:20:38,130 --> 01:20:34,750

thirty seconds at the most

1406

01:20:38,640 --> 01:20:38,140

do you have night vision I I took a

1407

01:20:40,439 --> 01:20:38,650

picture of

1408

01:20:43,530 --> 01:20:40,449

my phone unfortunately the camera my

1409

01:20:46,110 --> 01:20:43,540

phones really sucks right but but

1410

01:20:48,060 --> 01:20:46,120

luckily right when I stood up to take a

1411

01:20:50,189 --> 01:20:48,070

picture of it a security guard came

1412

01:20:52,080 --> 01:20:50,199

around the corner and stopped to get a

1413

01:20:54,240 --> 01:20:52,090

soda out of the soda machine right there

1414

01:20:55,860 --> 01:20:54,250

and he didn't even notice it I told him

1415

01:21:00,030 --> 01:20:55,870

to turn around and look at it and he

1416

01:21:01,530 --> 01:21:00,040

went what the hell is that and so we

1417

01:21:04,950 --> 01:21:01,540

were standing there looking at it and

1418

01:21:07,649 --> 01:21:04,960

just Jimmy just before it turned away

1419

01:21:12,330 --> 01:21:07,659

and started away from us and blinked out

1420

01:21:15,419 --> 01:21:12,340

it gave three flashes just before it

1421

01:21:19,140 --> 01:21:15,429

took off it blinked it said how long if

1422

01:21:22,290 --> 01:21:19,150

it blinked it blinked three times what

1423

01:21:25,620 --> 01:21:22,300

is it what is it what is it about Palm

1424

01:21:27,990 --> 01:21:25,630

Desert and and glowing orbs I mean I

1425

01:21:29,729 --> 01:21:28,000

have no idea and and I wasn't the only

1426

01:21:31,970 --> 01:21:29,739

one that saw it that day there was a

1427

01:21:34,770 --> 01:21:31,980

bunch of people - saw it that day also

1428

01:21:36,899 --> 01:21:34,780

another a few other people that came in

1429

01:21:39,510 --> 01:21:36,909

around five o'clock in the morning so I

1430

01:21:42,479 --> 01:21:39,520

going towards Palm Springs Airport then

1431

01:21:44,520 --> 01:21:42,489

it came back around did a big loop over

1432

01:21:47,220 --> 01:21:44,530

top of us again and then went back

1433

01:21:49,290 --> 01:21:47,230

towards Palm Springs Airport went around

1434

01:21:51,330 --> 01:21:49,300

the back side of the mountain and then

1435

01:21:53,040 --> 01:21:51,340

he said he saw a go all the way down the

1436

01:21:55,229 --> 01:21:53,050

back side of the mountain range and then

1437

01:21:56,630 --> 01:21:55,239

just take off south and would just was

1438

01:21:59,720 --> 01:21:56,640

gone

1439

01:22:02,850 --> 01:21:59,730

unbelievable sighting man and so

1440

01:22:05,820 --> 01:22:02,860

multiple people saw it what do you what

1441

01:22:07,740 --> 01:22:05,830

do you think it was I you know what I

1442

01:22:10,560 --> 01:22:07,750

don't know what it was but whatever it

1443

01:22:12,630 --> 01:22:10,570

was I I got a feeling it was giving us

1444

01:22:14,880 --> 01:22:12,640

some type of signal because it would the

1445

01:22:18,750 --> 01:22:14,890

flashes they gave off was like a pop pop

1446

01:22:20,790 --> 01:22:18,760

pop it was kind of like it wasn't like

1447

01:22:23,310 --> 01:22:20,800

three in a row or anything like that it

1448

01:22:25,500 --> 01:22:23,320

was kind of like Adelaide the last one

1449

01:22:30,530 --> 01:22:25,510

was delayed a little bit what day of the

1450

01:22:34,439 --> 01:22:30,540

week was this it was October 19th Oh

1451

01:22:36,810 --> 01:22:34,449

last year oh I thought I was thinking

1452

01:22:42,270 --> 01:22:36,820

this others last week I was going to

1453

01:22:43,770 --> 01:22:42,280

have people call in and see I have a

1454

01:22:45,479 --> 01:22:43,780

hard time staying up long enough to talk

1455

01:22:47,939 --> 01:22:45,489

to you Jimmy because I get up so early

1456

01:22:49,979 --> 01:22:47,949

no man I really appreciated the first

1457

01:22:51,700 --> 01:22:49,989

time I've been able to do that that was

1458

01:22:53,680 --> 01:22:51,710

my second sighting that I had

1459

01:22:55,750 --> 01:22:53,690

wow that's incredible dude could you

1460

01:22:59,380 --> 01:22:55,760

make out a shape or was it just an

1461

01:23:02,830 --> 01:22:59,390

orange light it was just a round orange

1462

01:23:05,200 --> 01:23:02,840

orb and it was kind of you know how does

1463

01:23:07,900 --> 01:23:05,210

some looks real when they show a

1464

01:23:10,660 --> 01:23:07,910

close-up of the Sun and they show it

1465

01:23:11,860 --> 01:23:10,670

kind of flexing and stuff right that

1466

01:23:15,550 --> 01:23:11,870

that's what it looked like corns

1467

01:23:18,700 --> 01:23:15,560

orangish red flexing how incredible and

1468

01:23:21,490 --> 01:23:18,710

it yeah it didn't show up on your cell

1469

01:23:22,990 --> 01:23:21,500

phone but yeah I did it showed up but

1470

01:23:25,060 --> 01:23:23,000

it's just like an orange or about a dark

1471

01:23:25,450 --> 01:23:25,070

background you really can't tell what it

1472

01:23:30,720 --> 01:23:25,460

is

1473

01:23:34,479 --> 01:23:30,730

the large house on the side of the hill

1474

01:23:36,250 --> 01:23:34,489

word it came up above the house because

1475

01:23:37,840 --> 01:23:36,260

that house is up as high as you can go

1476

01:23:40,450 --> 01:23:37,850

on the side of the hill over there I

1477

01:23:41,830 --> 01:23:40,460

asked one of the people that live over

1478

01:23:44,380 --> 01:23:41,840

there in that Country Club

1479

01:23:46,270 --> 01:23:44,390

because I was working on the fence line

1480

01:23:47,500 --> 01:23:46,280

and they were walking by and I talked to

1481

01:23:49,780 --> 01:23:47,510

him and they said yeah they lived up

1482

01:23:52,840 --> 01:23:49,790

there that's when I found out how long

1483

01:23:55,150 --> 01:23:52,850

the house was and then I asked and he

1484

01:23:57,190 --> 01:23:55,160

goes tell you and then I told him the

1485

01:23:59,560 --> 01:23:57,200

story of the orange orb he goes let me

1486

01:24:01,360 --> 01:23:59,570

tell you a story he goes when Barack

1487

01:24:05,560 --> 01:24:01,370

Obama was out here he goes that was the

1488

01:24:06,280 --> 01:24:05,570

house that he stayed in I said you're

1489

01:24:09,520 --> 01:24:06,290

kidding me

1490

01:24:13,270 --> 01:24:09,530

he goes no interesting can he send me

1491

01:24:15,100 --> 01:24:13,280

the picture or post it on Twitter you

1492

01:24:16,870 --> 01:24:15,110

know what I'm not owning social media at

1493

01:24:19,479 --> 01:24:16,880

all I'm not on Facebook or Twitter or

1494

01:24:21,220 --> 01:24:19,489

any of that but okay I think my daughter

1495

01:24:23,590 --> 01:24:21,230

is let me see if I can transfer the

1496

01:24:25,030 --> 01:24:23,600

picture to my daughters and then I can

1497

01:24:29,200 --> 01:24:25,040

have her send it to you yeah absolutely

1498

01:24:30,760 --> 01:24:29,210

I I want to check it out okay and the

1499

01:24:32,500 --> 01:24:30,770

other thing I learnt the first sighting

1500

01:24:36,340 --> 01:24:32,510

I had was out here also but that was

1501

01:24:39,070 --> 01:24:36,350

about four years ago and it was a large

1502

01:24:41,979 --> 01:24:39,080

craft at first Jimmy I thought it was a

1503

01:24:46,740 --> 01:24:41,989

mirage because it was summertime and it

1504

01:24:49,780 --> 01:24:46,750

was so far away and then I was looking

1505

01:24:52,930 --> 01:24:49,790

towards the east which would be a rough

1506

01:24:56,200 --> 01:24:52,940

around the south exit of Joshua Tree

1507

01:24:58,959 --> 01:24:56,210

where it comes out on Interstate 10 okay

1508

01:25:01,150 --> 01:24:58,969

and this large thing came up from behind

1509

01:25:04,570 --> 01:25:01,160

the mountain real slow where the

1510

01:25:05,259 --> 01:25:04,580

windmills are no this was facing towards

1511

01:25:09,129 --> 01:25:05,269

the east

1512

01:25:11,709 --> 01:25:09,139

away from the windmills okay so and so

1513

01:25:13,599 --> 01:25:11,719

I'm facing towards the east and when

1514

01:25:17,019 --> 01:25:13,609

this thing got completely above the

1515

01:25:19,389 --> 01:25:17,029

mountain it looked and and this was the

1516

01:25:21,129 --> 01:25:19,399

weird part because it's like the one

1517

01:25:23,049 --> 01:25:21,139

lady you had on the show she was talking

1518

01:25:24,909 --> 01:25:23,059

about the long one that she saw down in

1519

01:25:27,279 --> 01:25:24,919

I think it was the Caribbean or

1520

01:25:30,129 --> 01:25:27,289

something over the ocean and she said it

1521

01:25:31,989 --> 01:25:30,139

looked like a large jellyfish and when

1522

01:25:35,289 --> 01:25:31,999

she said that I went only [h__\h] that's

1523

01:25:37,599 --> 01:25:35,299

what I saw but this thing was huge and

1524

01:25:40,629 --> 01:25:37,609

it looked like a jellyfish with a large

1525

01:25:43,419 --> 01:25:40,639

canopy with big like tentacles coming

1526
01:25:45,099 --> 01:25:43,429
down from it and it just came up behind

1527
01:25:46,839 --> 01:25:45,109
the mountain and just set there and

1528
01:25:48,849 --> 01:25:46,849
hovered for a minute and then it went

1529
01:25:51,669 --> 01:25:48,859
down behind it and that was it well

1530
01:25:53,859 --> 01:25:51,679
that's incredibly it was like 15 seconds

1531
01:25:57,549 --> 01:25:53,869
and that was it but that one that one

1532
01:25:58,269 --> 01:25:57,559
had to be really really big wow that's

1533
01:26:02,769 --> 01:25:58,279
incredible

1534
01:26:05,169 --> 01:26:02,779
anything quite like that that one was

1535
01:26:07,809 --> 01:26:05,179
that was incredible that one was yeah

1536
01:26:08,709 --> 01:26:07,819
there's something special about Palm

1537
01:26:11,639 --> 01:26:08,719
Desert

1538
01:26:15,099 --> 01:26:11,649

you know Indian Springs Joshua Tree

1539

01:26:15,819 --> 01:26:15,109

there is there's something I don't know

1540

01:26:17,829 --> 01:26:15,829

what it is

1541

01:26:19,419 --> 01:26:17,839

of course you have the desert you have

1542

01:26:21,549 --> 01:26:19,429

the mountains you have all of the

1543

01:26:23,169 --> 01:26:21,559

indigenous cultures that have been out

1544

01:26:25,389 --> 01:26:23,179

there and and have talked about this

1545

01:26:29,739 --> 01:26:25,399

kind of stuff going on for for quite a

1546

01:26:35,079 --> 01:26:29,749

long time there's even out there near

1547

01:26:39,779 --> 01:26:35,089

Blythe there are some lines in the

1548

01:26:43,029 --> 01:26:39,789

desert like Nazca did you know that no I

1549

01:26:44,709 --> 01:26:43,039

didn't oh yeah you can you can look it

1550

01:26:46,359 --> 01:26:44,719

up and you can see it on Google Earth

1551

01:26:48,759 --> 01:26:46,369

pretty incredible

1552

01:26:51,129 --> 01:26:48,769

so there's something going on out there

1553

01:26:53,859 --> 01:26:51,139

there is well there's something else

1554

01:26:56,049 --> 01:26:53,869

some franchise we were going towards

1555

01:26:58,509 --> 01:26:56,059

Blythe one time on our three wheelers

1556

01:27:01,509 --> 01:26:58,519

and we went out around 29 palms military

1557

01:27:03,669 --> 01:27:01,519

base and we had we had topo maps to get

1558

01:27:07,029 --> 01:27:03,679

all the way around so we're driving out

1559

01:27:08,769 --> 01:27:07,039

there we came up out of this wash and my

1560

01:27:11,469 --> 01:27:08,779

buddy wrecked his bike so we stopped to

1561

01:27:13,750 --> 01:27:11,479

fix it and we tried to find a easier way

1562

01:27:15,849 --> 01:27:13,760

out we got back out and we hopped out on

1563

01:27:17,709 --> 01:27:15,859

this little flat place and all of a

1564

01:27:19,209 --> 01:27:17,719

sudden there's this road out there Jimmy

1565

01:27:22,209 --> 01:27:19,219

and this thing must be

1566

01:27:25,600 --> 01:27:22,219

the size of Interstate 10 as far as

1567

01:27:29,439 --> 01:27:25,610

white I mean literally you could have

1568

01:27:31,120 --> 01:27:29,449

ten semis drive side-by-side and they

1569

01:27:33,640 --> 01:27:31,130

would not touch each other down this

1570

01:27:36,939 --> 01:27:33,650

road in the middle of the desert well

1571

01:27:38,010 --> 01:27:36,949

where'd it go and this thing was flat as

1572

01:27:40,360 --> 01:27:38,020

a pancake

1573

01:27:45,310 --> 01:27:40,370

best-looking road I've ever seen in the

1574

01:27:48,250 --> 01:27:45,320

desert and this is near Blythe this was

1575

01:27:51,970 --> 01:27:48,260

between Blythe and Twentynine Palms

1576

01:27:54,070 --> 01:27:51,980

military base is where that was but I

1577

01:27:56,080 --> 01:27:54,080

had no idea anything was even out there

1578

01:27:57,820 --> 01:27:56,090

Wow but whatever they were hauling they

1579

01:28:02,890 --> 01:27:57,830

were hauling something really big at the

1580

01:28:05,740 --> 01:28:02,900

size of that road was the mysteries of

1581

01:28:09,040 --> 01:28:05,750

the desert right the mystery is crazy

1582

01:28:11,590 --> 01:28:09,050

out here oh yeah though one time I was

1583

01:28:13,540 --> 01:28:11,600

hiking I was in the mountains I was with

1584

01:28:17,080 --> 01:28:13,550

a friend and we're climbing up this

1585

01:28:19,900 --> 01:28:17,090

cliff and we are in no man's land right

1586

01:28:22,300 --> 01:28:19,910

and and we're making I don't know how

1587

01:28:23,979 --> 01:28:22,310

there wasn't a bad accident but anyway

1588

01:28:26,950 --> 01:28:23,989

we're climbing up this cliff it was with

1589

01:28:28,780 --> 01:28:26,960

my friend JJ and all we're trying to do

1590

01:28:32,770 --> 01:28:28,790

is get to this edge and I'm telling you

1591

01:28:34,270 --> 01:28:32,780

we our frame of mind was we are where no

1592

01:28:36,340 --> 01:28:34,280

man has ever been before

1593

01:28:39,520 --> 01:28:36,350

right and you know I'm like 21 years old

1594

01:28:42,700 --> 01:28:39,530

and I we get to the edge of this thing

1595

01:28:45,130 --> 01:28:42,710

you know and I'll pull my head up and I

1596

01:28:48,729 --> 01:28:45,140

look to see what is there it's at the

1597

01:28:52,330 --> 01:28:48,739

top of this bow and it's a road a paved

1598

01:28:52,540 --> 01:28:52,340

road I'm like you've got to be kidding

1599

01:28:54,640 --> 01:28:52,550

me

1600

01:28:57,760 --> 01:28:54,650

and I and he goes what's up ty go man

1601
01:28:59,950 --> 01:28:57,770
just just get up here and I'm sitting on

1602
01:29:02,110 --> 01:28:59,960
the road and he had the same reaction of

1603
01:29:06,100 --> 01:29:02,120
what is this doing here I'm like I have

1604
01:29:07,510 --> 01:29:06,110
no idea who did this we're up here on

1605
01:29:10,150 --> 01:29:07,520
the top of this mountain in the middle

1606
01:29:12,640 --> 01:29:10,160
of now a path I could understand you

1607
01:29:19,209 --> 01:29:12,650
know a fire trail maybe but it was a

1608
01:29:21,070 --> 01:29:19,219
paved road going to nowhere on the top

1609
01:29:23,920 --> 01:29:21,080
of this mountain crazy well Thanksgiving

1610
01:29:26,110 --> 01:29:23,930
down that blue orb that you saw over in

1611
01:29:27,340 --> 01:29:26,120
the West a long time ago they just hung

1612
01:29:28,660 --> 01:29:27,350
there and nobody knew what it was

1613
01:29:30,970 --> 01:29:28,670

everybody thought it was like a planet

1614

01:29:32,170 --> 01:29:30,980

or something okay you're do you remember

1615

01:29:34,810 --> 01:29:32,180

that I've had men

1616

01:29:36,700 --> 01:29:34,820

ammos well i mean the one that lasted

1617

01:29:39,100 --> 01:29:36,710

off the west coast that everybody saw

1618

01:29:41,200 --> 01:29:39,110

every night in the same spot oh that was

1619

01:29:44,050 --> 01:29:41,210

that was here yeah yeah that was here

1620

01:29:46,030 --> 01:29:44,060

right okay Jimmy I see you you mentioned

1621

01:29:48,250 --> 01:29:46,040

that like in March or April of that year

1622

01:29:50,680 --> 01:29:48,260

I started watching that thing all the

1623

01:29:52,900 --> 01:29:50,690

way back in October because it had

1624

01:29:54,610 --> 01:29:52,910

started getting cool out here born out

1625

01:29:56,800 --> 01:29:54,620

into the backyard and I saw it every

1626

01:29:59,320 --> 01:29:56,810

since October so that was like three or

1627

01:30:00,940 --> 01:29:59,330

four months before you saw it so that

1628

01:30:03,040 --> 01:30:00,950

thing was up in the sky for like six

1629

01:30:05,590 --> 01:30:03,050

months over there yeah yeah we we saw

1630

01:30:08,050 --> 01:30:05,600

for about a year I haven't I haven't

1631

01:30:11,020 --> 01:30:08,060

seen it lately though I'm gonna say I

1632

01:30:14,460 --> 01:30:11,030

got when I brought that up the first

1633

01:30:17,260 --> 01:30:14,470

time I got hundreds of emails about that

1634

01:30:19,270 --> 01:30:17,270

and all saying the same thing him and I

1635

01:30:22,450 --> 01:30:19,280

saw it but I didn't think anybody else

1636

01:30:24,940 --> 01:30:22,460

was noticing it but I saw one email

1637

01:30:26,830 --> 01:30:24,950

after another I've been watching this

1638

01:30:30,730 --> 01:30:26,840

thing for months man yeah you're

1639

01:30:33,790 --> 01:30:30,740

absolutely right yeah tons of email but

1640

01:30:36,820 --> 01:30:33,800

I haven't seen it lately Rita and I were

1641

01:30:39,280 --> 01:30:36,830

out driving one night and we decided to

1642

01:30:42,430 --> 01:30:39,290

we're on the freeway to see how close we

1643

01:30:43,900 --> 01:30:42,440

could get to it and and there was his

1644

01:30:47,040 --> 01:30:43,910

hanging there and hanging there and

1645

01:30:50,320 --> 01:30:47,050

hanging there and we were driving west

1646

01:30:52,150 --> 01:30:50,330

and there it was but we had to go where

1647

01:30:54,090 --> 01:30:52,160

we were going and got off the freeway

1648

01:30:56,860 --> 01:30:54,100

but we watched it all night

1649

01:30:57,700 --> 01:30:56,870

absolutely so there you go I got a break

1650

01:31:00,130 --> 01:30:57,710

for a commercial

1651

01:31:02,620 --> 01:31:00,140

so okay Jim good talking to you

1652

01:31:03,910 --> 01:31:02,630

absolutely and there's something thank

1653

01:31:06,430 --> 01:31:03,920

you so much enjoy the rest of your

1654

01:31:08,410 --> 01:31:06,440

weekend there's something about Palm

1655

01:31:10,120 --> 01:31:08,420

Desert there a Joshua Tree

1656

01:31:12,310 --> 01:31:10,130

there's something going on out there you

1657

01:31:14,740 --> 01:31:12,320

can go out there at like any night any

1658

01:31:18,820 --> 01:31:14,750

night of the week and something's gonna

1659

01:31:21,010 --> 01:31:18,830

go on all right I'm going to line things

1660

01:31:23,140 --> 01:31:21,020

up if you're on hold stay right there

1661

01:31:25,120 --> 01:31:23,150

it's Thursday night it is Fator night

1662

01:31:29,560 --> 01:31:25,130

this is paid to black ayamaro signature

1663

01:31:32,900 --> 01:31:29,570

on the game change your network in kg ra

1664

01:31:32,910 --> 01:31:42,729

[Music]

1665

01:31:48,970 --> 01:31:45,910

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1666

01:31:51,470 --> 01:31:48,980

you're listening to faint and black

1667

01:31:54,320 --> 01:31:51,480

always on the edge of the hottest

1668

01:31:54,800 --> 01:31:54,330

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

1669

01:32:14,360 --> 01:31:54,810

to black

1670

01:32:18,080 --> 01:32:14,370

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1671

01:32:19,820 --> 01:32:18,090

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1672

01:32:22,220 --> 01:32:19,830

experienced more than our fair share

1673

01:32:25,100 --> 01:32:22,230

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1674

01:32:27,320 --> 01:32:25,110

and last month I decided to make sure my

1675

01:32:29,450 --> 01:32:27,330

family does not have to worry about food

1676
01:32:33,200 --> 01:32:29,460
should we get caught in a real emergency

1677
01:32:35,120 --> 01:32:33,210
situation introducing Humana a healthy

1678
01:32:36,920 --> 01:32:35,130
storable product that tastes so good

1679
01:32:38,689 --> 01:32:36,930
that you'll want to eat it every day

1680
01:32:41,450 --> 01:32:38,699
instead of just during those times of

1681
01:32:44,840 --> 01:32:41,460
duress all new manna products have a 25

1682
01:32:47,270 --> 01:32:44,850
year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1683
01:32:49,400 --> 01:32:47,280
preservatives and are made in America

1684
01:32:51,650 --> 01:32:49,410
with the new manna pack in your home

1685
01:32:53,990 --> 01:32:51,660
you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1686
01:32:57,170 --> 01:32:54,000
that you protected your family not only

1687
01:32:59,540 --> 01:32:57,180
have I tasted and tested I own it now

1688
01:33:01,850 --> 01:32:59,550

you can too just click on the new manna

1689

01:33:03,920 --> 01:33:01,860

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1690

01:33:06,320 --> 01:33:03,930

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1691

01:33:08,450 --> 01:33:06,330

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1692

01:33:12,320 --> 01:33:08,460

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1693

01:33:13,850 --> 01:33:12,330

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1694

01:33:16,240 --> 01:33:13,860

lot whether you're a college student

1695

01:33:18,709 --> 01:33:16,250

busy professional parent or grandparent

1696

01:33:20,570 --> 01:33:18,719

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1697

01:33:22,880 --> 01:33:20,580

the stress hormone cortisol can wrap

1698

01:33:25,100 --> 01:33:22,890

your memory your health and your future

1699

01:33:26,990 --> 01:33:25,110

now you can combat the effects of stress

1700

01:33:29,060 --> 01:33:27,000

and anxiety while improving your memory

1701

01:33:31,160 --> 01:33:29,070

and recall at the same time with the

1702

01:33:32,930 --> 01:33:31,170

dietary supplement calm and clever

1703

01:33:35,060 --> 01:33:32,940

studies showed that the ingredients in

1704

01:33:37,250 --> 01:33:35,070

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1705

01:33:39,200 --> 01:33:37,260

as 30 percent in one to two weeks

1706

01:33:42,169 --> 01:33:39,210

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1707

01:33:44,660 --> 01:33:42,179

four six or calm and clever calm

1708

01:33:53,449 --> 01:33:44,670

you listen to us and we listen to you

1709

01:33:55,160 --> 01:33:53,459

and so does the CIA k GRA radio.com hi

1710

01:33:56,029 --> 01:33:55,170

folks what can I say without making

1711

01:33:57,620 --> 01:33:56,039

claims

1712

01:33:59,149 --> 01:33:57,630

seaweedy is truly the buzzword for

1713

01:34:01,069 --> 01:33:59,159

health what does it do government

1714

01:34:03,049 --> 01:34:01,079

institutions will not allow me to say

1715

01:34:05,929 --> 01:34:03,059

what this wonderful oil does for us but

1716

01:34:08,600 --> 01:34:05,939

I can say it's non-gmo and organic I can

1717

01:34:10,549 --> 01:34:08,610

say it's point zero zero three THC which

1718

01:34:12,830 --> 01:34:10,559

in plain English means you won't get

1719

01:34:14,870 --> 01:34:12,840

high there are those that want to squash

1720

01:34:16,669 --> 01:34:14,880

your freedom to buy natural products

1721

01:34:18,709 --> 01:34:16,679

fight back with your purchase power in

1722

01:34:20,810 --> 01:34:18,719

the end it is you that takes care of

1723

01:34:25,459 --> 01:34:20,820

your health go to ancient life oil calm

1724

01:34:26,929 --> 01:34:25,469

one more time ancient life oil calm you

1725

01:34:29,239 --> 01:34:26,939

are listening to fade to black

1726

01:34:34,069 --> 01:34:29,249

with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1727

01:34:36,109 --> 01:34:34,079

network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1728

01:34:39,049 --> 01:34:36,119

listening to Jim E church this is a

1729

01:34:47,820 --> 01:34:39,059

revolution the revolution will not be

1730

01:35:26,380 --> 01:35:22,900

[Music]

1731

01:35:32,000 --> 01:35:28,610

welcome back fade to black Thursday

1732

01:35:35,150 --> 01:35:32,010

night Fator nights from Yoshimi church

1733

01:35:38,390 --> 01:35:35,160

on the game-changer network in kg ra the

1734

01:35:40,130 --> 01:35:38,400

planet open lines all night long great

1735

01:35:42,140 --> 01:35:40,140

phone call so far three two three eight

1736

01:35:45,290 --> 01:35:42,150

two five five zero four five four three

1737

01:35:49,280 --> 01:35:45,300

two three two seven five nine six nine

1738

01:35:52,190 --> 01:35:49,290

five or eight one eight nine two one six

1739

01:35:55,490 --> 01:35:52,200

nine two nine let's get straight back to

1740

01:35:57,700 --> 01:35:55,500

the phones let's go to area code 607

1741

01:36:00,740 --> 01:35:57,710

you're up next on fade to black

1742

01:36:02,330 --> 01:36:00,750

what's up man it's it's an honor to

1743

01:36:04,070 --> 01:36:02,340

speak with you right now thank you so

1744

01:36:07,280 --> 01:36:04,080

much for taking my call absolutely

1745

01:36:10,100 --> 01:36:07,290

what's your name I'm Sam hi Sam how are

1746

01:36:12,470 --> 01:36:10,110

you man what's going on I'm good just

1747

01:36:14,920 --> 01:36:12,480

listening to your show I mean it's great

1748

01:36:18,020 --> 01:36:14,930

stuff I want to congratulate you on the

1749

01:36:20,180 --> 01:36:18,030

slinky theory with a Robert Schoch that

1750

01:36:24,040 --> 01:36:20,190

was great stuff that was pretty cool

1751

01:36:26,390 --> 01:36:24,050

yeah he's a hip guy man it's good stuff

1752

01:36:28,130 --> 01:36:26,400

so I'm on the south end of the Finger

1753

01:36:30,140 --> 01:36:28,140

Lakes Rochester is up north of the

1754

01:36:34,010 --> 01:36:30,150

Finger Lakes is it it was cool to hear

1755

01:36:36,110 --> 01:36:34,020

from them up there and man everything

1756

01:36:39,080 --> 01:36:36,120

the blue orbs I've been seeing those in

1757

01:36:40,370 --> 01:36:39,090

the hills down here you know everything

1758

01:36:44,510 --> 01:36:40,380

you've been saying it's been resonating

1759

01:36:46,580 --> 01:36:44,520

out here for me so yeah yeah I know it's

1760

01:36:51,440 --> 01:36:46,590

it's great when it happens and you know

1761

01:36:53,210 --> 01:36:51,450

the that area of New York well you know

1762

01:36:55,400 --> 01:36:53,220

from Rochester all the way down through

1763

01:36:58,910 --> 01:36:55,410

the Hudson Valley to Manhattan that that

1764

01:37:02,360 --> 01:36:58,920

line right if you draw a line there has

1765

01:37:06,530 --> 01:37:02,370

been the craziest UFO activity for the

1766

01:37:09,770 --> 01:37:06,540

last 30 40 years from that area and you

1767

01:37:13,010 --> 01:37:09,780

know I I don't know I I don't know what

1768

01:37:14,360 --> 01:37:13,020

it is when Dolan last night on the show

1769

01:37:16,520 --> 01:37:14,370

when he talked about that famous

1770

01:37:19,150 --> 01:37:16,530

sighting that he had with this his son

1771

01:37:22,370 --> 01:37:19,160

he's told me that story a few times also

1772

01:37:24,590 --> 01:37:22,380

privately he described to me what

1773

01:37:26,750 --> 01:37:24,600

happened and you're right that's right

1774

01:37:30,260 --> 01:37:26,760

there man right there in Rochester I I

1775

01:37:32,090 --> 01:37:30,270

have no idea and it's snowing I'm

1776

01:37:34,250 --> 01:37:32,100

honored to be in the area and I'm

1777

01:37:38,260 --> 01:37:34,260

honored that people explain it to me I'm

1778

01:37:40,690 --> 01:37:38,270

so happy to I mean I've been bingeing and

1779

01:37:43,600 --> 01:37:40,700

we'll [h__\h] for six or eight months

1780

01:37:46,570 --> 01:37:43,610

something like that and props to em -

1781

01:37:49,660 --> 01:37:46,580

man you guys are a great team well duh

1782

01:37:52,180 --> 01:37:49,670

yeah I appreciate that Sam I really do

1783

01:37:54,880 --> 01:37:52,190

what do you what do you make of what is

1784

01:37:58,180 --> 01:37:54,890

has been going on this this past year

1785

01:38:01,030 --> 01:37:58,190

with yeah the media and UFO talk

1786

01:38:04,990 --> 01:38:01,040

everywhere oh man

1787

01:38:07,900 --> 01:38:05,000

I mean I don't even know I don't even

1788

01:38:12,850 --> 01:38:07,910

know where to begin the Alex Jones thing

1789

01:38:14,410 --> 01:38:12,860

obviously is incredible all the

1790

01:38:16,720 --> 01:38:14,420

Conservatives even the members of

1791

01:38:20,770 --> 01:38:16,730

Congress that have been shadow band and

1792

01:38:22,900 --> 01:38:20,780

all that is unprecedented and I don't

1793

01:38:24,670 --> 01:38:22,910

know I hope they introduce some good

1794

01:38:26,200 --> 01:38:24,680

legislation it sounds like they're

1795

01:38:29,110 --> 01:38:26,210

working on it it sounds like people are

1796

01:38:30,970 --> 01:38:29,120

focused on that and I don't know

1797

01:38:35,020 --> 01:38:30,980

whatever mainstream narrative they try

1798

01:38:36,850 --> 01:38:35,030

to push there's no real weight behind it

1799

01:38:43,180 --> 01:38:36,860

there's no we don't have they don't have

1800

01:38:46,030 --> 01:38:43,190

that grassroots that organic products

1801
01:38:50,650 --> 01:38:46,040
that people identify was yeah yeah yeah

1802
01:38:53,980 --> 01:38:50,660
I agree with you and one of it doesn't

1803
01:38:56,800 --> 01:38:53,990
matter and Rapaport really drove it home

1804
01:38:59,260 --> 01:38:56,810
it doesn't matter who it is whether it's

1805
01:39:01,210 --> 01:38:59,270
you know it's alex jones or the writer

1806
01:39:03,640 --> 01:39:01,220
the left or republican democrat

1807
01:39:07,960 --> 01:39:03,650
conservative liberal or whatever it

1808
01:39:11,530 --> 01:39:07,970
doesn't matter even the fringe stuff in

1809
01:39:14,710 --> 01:39:11,540
UFOs and time travel when you went to

1810
01:39:18,340 --> 01:39:14,720
youtube as certainly back in the day

1811
01:39:21,790 --> 01:39:18,350
some of the craziest stuff was was and i

1812
01:39:24,520 --> 01:39:21,800
I watched it and enjoyed it for what it

1813
01:39:27,940 --> 01:39:24,530

was it doesn't mean I believe it or it

1814

01:39:32,520 --> 01:39:27,950

changed my belief system or anything I

1815

01:39:37,020 --> 01:39:32,530

thought it was a totally wack amazing

1816

01:39:39,850 --> 01:39:37,030

experience to have this this freedom of

1817

01:39:42,970 --> 01:39:39,860

you know just posting what you believed

1818

01:39:45,040 --> 01:39:42,980

in you know and was like music your

1819

01:39:46,870 --> 01:39:45,050

imagination takes it and that's what

1820

01:39:49,660 --> 01:39:46,880

makes it real because you you wake up

1821

01:39:51,490 --> 01:39:49,670

with it the next thing you see you

1822

01:39:52,680 --> 01:39:51,500

search for it in your life and see how

1823

01:39:56,140 --> 01:39:52,690

you can

1824

01:39:57,610 --> 01:39:56,150

you know just make it make it make it

1825

01:39:59,500 --> 01:39:57,620

true for you I guess

1826

01:40:06,100 --> 01:39:59,510

well that's true no that is absolutely

1827

01:40:08,950 --> 01:40:06,110

correct and go back to this music idea

1828

01:40:12,670 --> 01:40:08,960

if you go back to some of the crazy

1829

01:40:17,320 --> 01:40:12,680

moments in musical history whether it

1830

01:40:20,380 --> 01:40:17,330

was Elvis the Sex Pistols are that the

1831

01:40:24,760 --> 01:40:20,390

the British Way that happened in the

1832

01:40:27,730 --> 01:40:24,770

early 80s the The Velvet Underground or

1833

01:40:31,240 --> 01:40:27,740

Lou Reed or and then do you jump into

1834

01:40:34,600 --> 01:40:31,250

the rap side of things and and these

1835

01:40:37,570 --> 01:40:34,610

breakthrough moments well you listen to

1836

01:40:39,610 --> 01:40:37,580

it for the first time and yeah you know

1837

01:40:43,840 --> 01:40:39,620

you're listening to the germs or you're

1838

01:40:48,280 --> 01:40:43,850

listening to NWA for the first time here

1839

01:40:52,270 --> 01:40:48,290

Wow wolf right why I can imagine I mean

1840

01:40:54,340 --> 01:40:52,280

I'm 26 so I have no idea I mean I am out

1841

01:40:57,280 --> 01:40:54,350

to the hits from the 2000s and the

1842

01:40:59,920 --> 01:40:57,290

nineties but I I mean it's it's like a

1843

01:41:04,150 --> 01:40:59,930

research for me to have to go back in

1844

01:41:07,390 --> 01:41:04,160

time and and dig out these old great

1845

01:41:09,730 --> 01:41:07,400

artists do you remember they in a band

1846

01:41:10,600 --> 01:41:09,740

that plays psychedelic rocks in the 60s

1847

01:41:13,120 --> 01:41:10,610

and 70s

1848

01:41:16,090 --> 01:41:13,130

he's hugely influenced by the kinks and

1849

01:41:19,590 --> 01:41:16,100

Jim Morrison and Neil Young and all that

1850

01:41:22,870 --> 01:41:19,600

all that stuff paid you do you remember

1851

01:41:26,170 --> 01:41:22,880

what kind of band are you in it's a

1852

01:41:29,410 --> 01:41:26,180

psychedelic rock mostly originals but

1853

01:41:32,350 --> 01:41:29,420

healthy dosa covers since it's a we

1854

01:41:34,300 --> 01:41:32,360

played for bar crowds right but uh yeah

1855

01:41:36,790 --> 01:41:34,310

I'll try to send you the information if

1856

01:41:40,030 --> 01:41:36,800

I can yeah I like to check it out I'd

1857

01:41:42,490 --> 01:41:40,040

like to check it yet well yeah but I I

1858

01:41:45,700 --> 01:41:42,500

look at it in those terms you know if

1859

01:41:48,970 --> 01:41:45,710

you don't necessarily have to like or

1860

01:41:52,600 --> 01:41:48,980

not like a type of music but you don't

1861

01:41:55,450 --> 01:41:52,610

cancel it you don't do that yeah yeah

1862

01:41:58,390 --> 01:41:55,460

you know that you can't say they don't

1863

01:42:01,330 --> 01:41:58,400

have the right they absolutely have the

1864

01:42:02,920 --> 01:42:01,340

right man I cannot imagine no one in my

1865

01:42:04,990 --> 01:42:02,930

neighborhood is trying to step on my

1866

01:42:06,010 --> 01:42:05,000

throat and I've felt inclined to post

1867

01:42:10,000 --> 01:42:06,020

like

1868

01:42:13,320 --> 01:42:10,010

the crap I'm posting on Facebook and

1869

01:42:16,000 --> 01:42:13,330

cite my sources like David Wilcock and

1870

01:42:18,670 --> 01:42:16,010

man it's like they can't keep us down

1871

01:42:21,160 --> 01:42:18,680

I'm not I don't have my driver's license

1872

01:42:25,120 --> 01:42:21,170

I'm in the hills here I'm not gonna stop

1873

01:42:26,770 --> 01:42:25,130

doing what I do which is uh just I mean

1874

01:42:28,180 --> 01:42:26,780

spread the good word man is everywhere

1875

01:42:30,070 --> 01:42:28,190

people are good people

1876

01:42:32,050 --> 01:42:30,080

where I'm from what's the name of the

1877

01:42:35,200 --> 01:42:32,060

band do you have a website do a plug

1878

01:42:37,660 --> 01:42:35,210

right now it's infrared radiation

1879

01:42:40,390 --> 01:42:37,670

Orchestra we got a new CD coming

1880

01:42:42,010 --> 01:42:40,400

actually a couple of a couple of months

1881

01:42:44,500 --> 01:42:42,020

probably and it's actually being

1882

01:42:47,320 --> 01:42:44,510

released with a comic book at the same

1883

01:42:50,320 --> 01:42:47,330

time because this dude the guitarist is

1884

01:42:52,180 --> 01:42:50,330

a comic book collector and he's been

1885

01:42:53,590 --> 01:42:52,190

playing rock and roll since the 70s so

1886

01:42:56,710 --> 01:42:53,600

it's actually an honor to play with him

1887

01:42:59,860 --> 01:42:56,720

that's cool what do you play I'm a

1888

01:43:01,480 --> 01:42:59,870

drummer your drag huh I added you on

1889

01:43:05,050 --> 01:43:01,490

stellar I think my drumming picks on

1890

01:43:08,320 --> 01:43:05,060

there okay I'll check it out Sam thank

1891

01:43:09,760 --> 01:43:08,330

you for the phone call thank you man

1892

01:43:12,850 --> 01:43:09,770

you know it's an honor to have you call

1893

01:43:15,640 --> 01:43:12,860

man thank you so much take care thank

1894

01:43:18,160 --> 01:43:15,650

you so much man that information did

1895

01:43:19,300 --> 01:43:18,170

somebody somebody get that up on Twitter

1896

01:43:21,820 --> 01:43:19,310

okay

1897

01:43:24,340 --> 01:43:21,830

all right let's stay on the phones thank

1898

01:43:26,170 --> 01:43:24,350

you Sam great phone call area code two

1899

01:43:31,120 --> 01:43:26,180

one five you're up next on fade to black

1900

01:43:33,700 --> 01:43:31,130

who's calling hi Wally

1901

01:43:37,170 --> 01:43:33,710

in Philly hey how you been I've been

1902

01:43:40,990 --> 01:43:37,180

good congratulations on over 900 shows I

1903

01:43:43,780 --> 01:43:41,000

can remember back way back when it

1904

01:43:45,100 --> 01:43:43,790

doesn't seem that long ago so way to go

1905

01:43:48,240 --> 01:43:45,110

I think that's awesome

1906

01:43:50,710 --> 01:43:48,250

you have five hours man five years

1907

01:43:53,950 --> 01:43:50,720

congratulations I am so glad I found you

1908

01:43:57,250 --> 01:43:53,960

really Thank You Wally it was great

1909

01:44:01,060 --> 01:43:57,260

on topic sort of topic today you know

1910

01:44:04,090 --> 01:44:01,070

it's my theory is society's breaking

1911

01:44:07,420 --> 01:44:04,100

down I don't want to sound like all doom

1912

01:44:11,230 --> 01:44:07,430

and gloom but Jon's comparison to

1913

01:44:13,780 --> 01:44:11,240

ancient Rome it's not that far off the

1914

01:44:14,620 --> 01:44:13,790

mark I mean your average civilization

1915

01:44:17,209 --> 01:44:14,630

lasts

1916

01:44:19,069 --> 01:44:17,219

three hundred three hundred fifty years

1917

01:44:24,379 --> 01:44:19,079

whether it be the British Empire or

1918

01:44:27,129 --> 01:44:24,389

Roman Empire Greece etc and I think it's

1919

01:44:29,990 --> 01:44:27,139

evil it's hate its insidious insidious

1920

01:44:33,709 --> 01:44:30,000

look at the airline's look look what

1921

01:44:36,799 --> 01:44:33,719

happens on board airplanes now people

1922

01:44:38,450 --> 01:44:36,809

are breaking into fights look what's

1923

01:44:40,370 --> 01:44:38,460

happening in supermarkets how about road

1924

01:44:43,609 --> 01:44:40,380

rage

1925

01:44:46,640 --> 01:44:43,619

you know we're divided don't think the

1926

01:44:48,979 --> 01:44:46,650

United States can't split apart if the

1927

01:44:53,510 --> 01:44:48,989

Soviet Union fell apart you know either

1928

01:44:56,629 --> 01:44:53,520

by John Latvia Estonia you know the USSR

1929

01:44:59,270 --> 01:44:56,639

was just a bunch of states put together

1930

01:45:01,490 --> 01:44:59,280

held together by a union with a

1931

01:45:06,649 --> 01:45:01,500

philosophy well that's what the United

1932

01:45:08,180 --> 01:45:06,659

States is California by itself if it was

1933

01:45:12,169 --> 01:45:08,190

its own country would be the tenth

1934

01:45:14,000 --> 01:45:12,179

largest country in the world you know as

1935

01:45:18,530 --> 01:45:14,010

far as gross national product in

1936

01:45:22,310 --> 01:45:18,540

population something like that so you

1937

01:45:25,459 --> 01:45:22,320

know I I just think that you know that

1938

01:45:28,910 --> 01:45:25,469

it's just society breaking down it's

1939

01:45:31,490 --> 01:45:28,920

just the congestion and just the city

1940

01:45:35,899 --> 01:45:31,500

there's something evil that's and it's

1941

01:45:38,299 --> 01:45:35,909

not cool and I'm not sure if it's 9/11

1942

01:45:43,640 --> 01:45:38,309

post 9/11 stuff I'm not sure what it is

1943

01:45:46,250 --> 01:45:43,650

yeah I remember I was somewhere in the

1944

01:45:47,899 --> 01:45:46,260

country I'm not gonna say the city it

1945

01:45:50,720 --> 01:45:47,909

just wouldn't be cool but I'm somewhere

1946

01:45:52,700 --> 01:45:50,730

in the country and I'm standing on

1947

01:45:56,770 --> 01:45:52,710

downtown standing on a street corner

1948

01:46:00,350 --> 01:45:56,780

with a friend and this is probably

1949

01:46:05,299 --> 01:46:00,360

thirty years ago standing on the street

1950

01:46:08,780 --> 01:46:05,309

corner and I see this car cut off

1951

01:46:11,270 --> 01:46:08,790

another car downtown and block the car

1952

01:46:13,370 --> 01:46:11,280

ice and I was like wow what's going on

1953

01:46:16,910 --> 01:46:13,380

with this right didn't didn't understand

1954

01:46:20,000 --> 01:46:16,920

and see this lady get out long hair goes

1955

01:46:22,609 --> 01:46:20,010

up to the car that she cuts off Yanks

1956

01:46:25,760 --> 01:46:22,619

open the door another lady gets out and

1957

01:46:27,060 --> 01:46:25,770

the next thing I know they both got each

1958

01:46:36,020 --> 01:46:27,070

other's hair

1959

01:46:39,479 --> 01:46:36,030

each other heck is going on here and

1960

01:46:42,750 --> 01:46:39,489

just I'm ready to jump in and break it

1961

01:46:44,370 --> 01:46:42,760

up they they stopped and the lady that

1962

01:46:47,609 --> 01:46:44,380

cut off the other lady gets in her car

1963

01:46:51,050 --> 01:46:47,619

drives away that was the first time I

1964

01:46:53,760 --> 01:46:51,060

had ever seen road rage and I had never

1965

01:46:55,649 --> 01:46:53,770

experienced it before and I'm telling

1966

01:47:02,490 --> 01:46:55,659

you that was 30 years ago and from that

1967

01:47:06,270 --> 01:47:02,500

day forward we've just come unraveled I

1968

01:47:08,129 --> 01:47:06,280

know I know I don't have to pull hair or

1969

01:47:12,689 --> 01:47:08,139

anything like that they just shoot you

1970

01:47:14,399 --> 01:47:12,699

and it's very sad but you know I

1971

01:47:16,439 --> 01:47:14,409

actually opened up the question you know

1972

01:47:19,680 --> 01:47:16,449

it's something insidious and I'd be very

1973

01:47:22,410 --> 01:47:19,690

eager to hear what what what your

1974

01:47:24,180 --> 01:47:22,420

listeners have to say about that I don't

1975

01:47:28,290 --> 01:47:24,190

want to be very negative you know it's

1976

01:47:30,510 --> 01:47:28,300

USA all the way and you know it's it's

1977

01:47:32,370 --> 01:47:30,520

just it's very very sad I think the

1978

01:47:35,220 --> 01:47:32,380

Internet has a lot to do with it you

1979

01:47:37,709 --> 01:47:35,230

know I'm I'm a little older than you are

1980

01:47:40,410 --> 01:47:37,719

I think but you know I still you know

1981

01:47:43,800 --> 01:47:40,420

I'm still online do that you know I'm

1982

01:47:45,870 --> 01:47:43,810

connected whenever and and but you know

1983

01:47:48,000 --> 01:47:45,880

these likes and dislikes my kids grew up

1984

01:47:49,229 --> 01:47:48,010

with the thumbs-up thumbs-down thing and

1985

01:47:51,510 --> 01:47:49,239

they get up in the morning and they want

1986

01:47:53,760 --> 01:47:51,520

to see if their friends still like them

1987

01:47:56,669 --> 01:47:53,770

you know they want to see if their

1988

01:47:58,200 --> 01:47:56,679

friends still like them I would never

1989

01:48:03,270 --> 01:47:58,210

think of running on my neighbor's lawn

1990

01:48:06,330 --> 01:48:03,280

and ripping down a Trump song or a Obama

1991

01:48:08,700 --> 01:48:06,340

signer Hillary sign and you just he

1992

01:48:12,120 --> 01:48:08,710

stuff like that going on it's just it's

1993

01:48:16,459 --> 01:48:12,130

just it's completely out of hand yeah

1994

01:48:21,180 --> 01:48:16,469

yeah the the days of if you think about

1995

01:48:23,520 --> 01:48:21,190

I was raised I remember I got yanked

1996

01:48:27,000 --> 01:48:23,530

into the principal's office I was like

1997

01:48:29,280 --> 01:48:27,010

in seventh grade and remember this

1998

01:48:30,000 --> 01:48:29,290

principal like it was yesterday and I

1999

01:48:34,319 --> 01:48:30,010

got yanked down

2000

01:48:37,770 --> 01:48:34,329

happened for me you know but I acted up

2001

01:48:39,750 --> 01:48:37,780

I said something and so I'm sitting in

2002

01:48:40,770 --> 01:48:39,760

the principal's office and in he's

2003

01:48:42,839 --> 01:48:40,780

telling you

2004

01:48:45,029 --> 01:48:42,849

he's talking to me and I was ain't I

2005

01:48:51,180 --> 01:48:45,039

said yeah yeah yeah and he looked at me

2006

01:48:53,879 --> 01:48:51,190

and he goes you say yes sir or no sir to

2007

01:48:57,930 --> 01:48:53,889

me that's how you speak to me and I was

2008

01:49:02,580 --> 01:48:57,940

like okay yes sir right well those days

2009

01:49:05,669 --> 01:49:02,590

are gone there was a certain amount of

2010

01:49:08,040 --> 01:49:05,679

respect and decorum that you had in

2011

01:49:09,270 --> 01:49:08,050

society whether you are on a plane you

2012

01:49:11,299 --> 01:49:09,280

were in a restaurant you're in a

2013

01:49:14,520 --> 01:49:11,309

supermarket you're at home you're at a

2014

01:49:17,129 --> 01:49:14,530

your neighbor's house whatever it was

2015

01:49:19,470 --> 01:49:17,139

there was a way that you handled

2016

01:49:23,040 --> 01:49:19,480

yourself and your business and you lived

2017

01:49:26,819 --> 01:49:23,050

life with respect you were entitled to

2018

01:49:29,310 --> 01:49:26,829

go home and do whatever you want behind

2019

01:49:32,160 --> 01:49:29,320

closed doors right the man's home is his

2020

01:49:34,830 --> 01:49:32,170

castle right and and that okay

2021

01:49:37,410 --> 01:49:34,840

absolutely but you stepped outside of

2022

01:49:41,729 --> 01:49:37,420

the door and you put on a new shirt and

2023

01:49:43,319 --> 01:49:41,739

you acted that way it's gone I mean that

2024

01:49:50,879 --> 01:49:43,329

is just completely gone

2025

01:49:53,609 --> 01:49:50,889

come decorum way you act in public you

2026

01:49:55,830 --> 01:49:53,619

know is chivalry dead I mean you know

2027

01:49:57,930 --> 01:49:55,840

it's it's like you said you were ready

2028

01:49:59,939 --> 01:49:57,940

to jump in with these two ladies

2029

01:50:01,979 --> 01:49:59,949

fighting and stuff like that I don't

2030

01:50:03,750 --> 01:50:01,989

know I think nowadays society people are

2031

01:50:07,649 --> 01:50:03,760

just gonna let him go at it and just

2032

01:50:08,910 --> 01:50:07,659

watch it and just egg him on and anyway

2033

01:50:10,830 --> 01:50:08,920

I know that you know I don't wanna go

2034

01:50:13,200 --> 01:50:10,840

down any type of political Road you know

2035

01:50:16,319 --> 01:50:13,210

John talked about you know ancient Rome

2036

01:50:18,859 --> 01:50:16,329

and the thumbs-up thumbs-down thing it's

2037

01:50:22,529 --> 01:50:18,869

a little spark for me and and and and

2038

01:50:24,569 --> 01:50:22,539

conspiratorial II I'd be very eager your

2039

01:50:26,640 --> 01:50:24,579

listeners have to say as far as you know

2040

01:50:30,029 --> 01:50:26,650

what's going on with America because I

2041

01:50:33,419 --> 01:50:30,039

really think that you know America the

2042

01:50:36,720 --> 01:50:33,429

USA can easily split apart and break

2043

01:50:39,390 --> 01:50:36,730

into different semi states or different

2044

01:50:41,819 --> 01:50:39,400

states of different you know I don't

2045

01:50:46,890 --> 01:50:41,829

know about you know individual states or

2046

01:50:49,740 --> 01:50:46,900

regions etc so anyway anyway Jimmy

2047

01:50:50,430 --> 01:50:49,750

congratulations on 900 shows plus keep

2048

01:50:53,620 --> 01:50:50,440

it going

2049

01:50:55,030 --> 01:50:53,630

let's do 900 more and beyond

2050

01:50:56,979 --> 01:50:55,040

and thank you for all you do I

2051
01:50:58,629 --> 01:50:56,989
appreciate it thank you so much Wally

2052
01:50:59,740 --> 01:50:58,639
and behave and be well out there and

2053
01:51:02,649 --> 01:50:59,750
have a great weekend

2054
01:51:04,780 --> 01:51:02,659
take care you too thank you so much man

2055
01:51:07,300 --> 01:51:04,790
every time somebody says Philly

2056
01:51:09,939 --> 01:51:07,310
is it the same for you do you think

2057
01:51:13,120 --> 01:51:09,949
cheesesteaks I just do I don't think of

2058
01:51:18,939 --> 01:51:13,130
the Flyers I don't think of the Eagles I

2059
01:51:20,740 --> 01:51:18,949
don't think of the I don't know how the

2060
01:51:22,870 --> 01:51:20,750
Declaration of Independence or the

2061
01:51:25,090 --> 01:51:22,880
Liberty Bell I don't

2062
01:51:26,200 --> 01:51:25,100
I think Philly cheesesteaks let's go

2063
01:51:29,260 --> 01:51:26,210

back to the phones hi you're live on

2064

01:51:30,370 --> 01:51:29,270

fade to black who's calling it's been a

2065

01:51:36,629 --> 01:51:30,380

lot of mr. Church

2066

01:51:40,060 --> 01:51:36,639

ah the ghost of John Lennon how are you

2067

01:51:43,300 --> 01:51:40,070

I'm great I'm doing good man doing goods

2068

01:51:48,879 --> 01:51:43,310

Thursday night its fate or night and man

2069

01:51:55,090 --> 01:51:48,889

I was thinking about you the other day

2070

01:51:57,189 --> 01:51:55,100

and what I it was music related it

2071

01:51:59,800 --> 01:51:57,199

didn't matter but the ghost of John

2072

01:52:02,919 --> 01:51:59,810

Lennon popped in my head and I know that

2073

01:52:04,649 --> 01:52:02,929

the conversation was about about Paul so

2074

01:52:08,080 --> 01:52:04,659

I'm glad you called tonight man it's

2075

01:52:11,290 --> 01:52:08,090

it's uh it's a it's a good thing so

2076

01:52:13,870 --> 01:52:11,300

what's on your mind John well I'm trying

2077

01:52:16,540 --> 01:52:13,880

to call you right

2078

01:52:18,520 --> 01:52:16,550

this is Rowdy you know youngsters passed

2079

01:52:22,000 --> 01:52:18,530

me the music they were playing could you

2080

01:52:27,750 --> 01:52:22,010

even call it music it was garbage what

2081

01:52:31,840 --> 01:52:27,760

music was that the Beatles have no idea

2082

01:52:33,580 --> 01:52:31,850

oh man think about it man you know you

2083

01:52:37,330 --> 01:52:33,590

guys had to go through a very hard time

2084

01:52:40,270 --> 01:52:37,340

because in the beginning back then

2085

01:52:44,470 --> 01:52:40,280

everybody was so conservative it was a

2086

01:52:45,820 --> 01:52:44,480

different world and you guys you know

2087

01:52:47,590 --> 01:52:45,830

come along playing your stuff and

2088

01:52:50,620 --> 01:52:47,600

everybody just thought it was crap and

2089

01:52:53,530 --> 01:52:50,630

you guys were going through quite a bit

2090

01:52:57,820 --> 01:52:53,540

of a censorship back in the day was it

2091

01:53:00,610 --> 01:52:57,830

tough uh-huh well the BBC didn't like us

2092

01:53:03,580 --> 01:53:00,620

at some point so so well yeah but then

2093

01:53:06,440 --> 01:53:03,590

but tell me what it was like when you

2094

01:53:10,430 --> 01:53:08,990

well the only image Brian Epstein

2095

01:53:13,910 --> 01:53:10,440

panelist with the suits and everything

2096

01:53:15,920 --> 01:53:13,920

right scrap all that we were in leather

2097

01:53:19,790 --> 01:53:15,930

jackets we were saying whatever we

2098

01:53:21,830 --> 01:53:19,800

wanted right right and it was you know

2099

01:53:24,230 --> 01:53:21,840

you guys had all the drinking and and

2100

01:53:27,170 --> 01:53:24,240

certainly all of the drugs and and women

2101
01:53:28,580 --> 01:53:27,180
and Hamburg and the freedom of of what

2102
01:53:31,580 --> 01:53:28,590
was going on there

2103
01:53:35,060 --> 01:53:31,590
did it change did it change you guys

2104
01:53:38,890 --> 01:53:35,070
musically oh wait a minute it kind of I

2105
01:53:43,190 --> 01:53:38,900
would think that it did right you guys

2106
01:53:46,280 --> 01:53:43,200
experienced the the bacchanal lifestyle

2107
01:53:48,050 --> 01:53:46,290
that was Hamburg at that time opposite

2108
01:53:50,960 --> 01:53:48,060
of what was going on in London so you

2109
01:53:56,030 --> 01:53:50,970
guys went back to Liverpool completely

2110
01:54:03,920 --> 01:53:56,040
changed I would think absolutely that's

2111
01:54:05,900 --> 01:54:03,930
all you got absolutely what they gave us

2112
01:54:12,290 --> 01:54:05,910
a lot of practice and really applied

2113
01:54:14,390 --> 01:54:12,300

later home like what well we managed to

2114

01:54:17,420 --> 01:54:14,400

get gang endurance because we were doing

2115

01:54:19,640 --> 01:54:17,430

it our concerts I had learned how to

2116

01:54:21,950 --> 01:54:19,650

beat someone up because after my full

2117

01:54:25,970 --> 01:54:21,960

power Stewart got killed from a brain

2118

01:54:29,570 --> 01:54:25,980

hemorrhage that's a flight did in

2119

01:54:32,960 --> 01:54:29,580

Hamburg was Pete best with you in

2120

01:54:35,870 --> 01:54:32,970

hamburger did you guys have Ringo it was

2121

01:54:40,250 --> 01:54:35,880

it was Pete right and so you came back

2122

01:54:41,590 --> 01:54:40,260

from Hamburg and realized you needed to

2123

01:54:48,020 --> 01:54:41,600

make a change

2124

01:54:50,450 --> 01:54:48,030

that wasn't our decision how so well we

2125

01:54:52,130 --> 01:54:50,460

got to the studio EMI had contact us and

2126

01:54:54,050 --> 01:54:52,140

George Martin absolutely hated his

2127

01:54:57,020 --> 01:54:54,060

strumming right so they told Brian

2128

01:55:01,280 --> 01:54:57,030

Epstein he's got to go it was George

2129

01:55:05,270 --> 01:55:01,290

Martin that pulled the trigger you know

2130

01:55:09,310 --> 01:55:05,280

I got a chance one day to hang out with

2131

01:55:12,770 --> 01:55:09,320

George all day long all day long and

2132

01:55:17,300 --> 01:55:12,780

somewhere packed away in some boxes I

2133

01:55:18,680 --> 01:55:17,310

have a bunch of autographed Beatles CDs

2134

01:55:21,140 --> 01:55:18,690

had you know I didn't have

2135

01:55:26,990 --> 01:55:21,150

albums for him to sign but we were in

2136

01:55:29,360 --> 01:55:27,000

the studio and over this console he we

2137

01:55:30,950 --> 01:55:29,370

were talking about you know some mixing

2138

01:55:34,910 --> 01:55:30,960

techniques and I watched him move a

2139

01:55:37,100 --> 01:55:34,920

fader and I think I've got a picture man

2140

01:55:40,780 --> 01:55:37,110

I would have to go back and look but his

2141

01:55:44,240 --> 01:55:40,790

thumb was longer than my index finger

2142

01:55:46,130 --> 01:55:44,250

George Martin could move faders I mean

2143

01:55:49,070 --> 01:55:46,140

he could move the whole fader without

2144

01:55:51,380 --> 01:55:49,080

moving his hand just his his fingers

2145

01:55:53,030 --> 01:55:51,390

could do it his thumb could move the

2146

01:55:57,170 --> 01:55:53,040

whole fader did you notice that about

2147

01:56:00,290 --> 01:55:57,180

him it was things we noticed we made fun

2148

01:56:02,810 --> 01:56:00,300

of him for yeah his fingers are like

2149

01:56:05,270 --> 01:56:02,820

twice as long as mine and I have long

2150

01:56:11,780 --> 01:56:05,280

fingers but his were like they were

2151

01:56:14,140 --> 01:56:11,790

crazy they were abnormal but I had

2152

01:56:16,520 --> 01:56:14,150

Coleman to you tonight because I heard

2153

01:56:18,500 --> 01:56:16,530

something that he will Cole music but

2154

01:56:22,580 --> 01:56:18,510

didn't sound like music to me when

2155

01:56:24,110 --> 01:56:22,590

what's that well evidently something

2156

01:56:26,630 --> 01:56:24,120

happened that's where I died cuz music

2157

01:56:29,180 --> 01:56:26,640

say isn't sound right music today

2158

01:56:31,550 --> 01:56:29,190

overall are you talking like country and

2159

01:56:36,320 --> 01:56:31,560

classical and hard rock and heavy metal

2160

01:56:40,510 --> 01:56:36,330

and rap like everything question we're

2161

01:56:43,880 --> 01:56:40,520

all rock dough ah rock is still here

2162

01:56:51,920 --> 01:56:43,890

rock is still here were you listening

2163

01:56:54,470 --> 01:56:51,930

when I had on the band's new right now

2164

01:56:56,780 --> 01:56:54,480

oh man you need to go check outs new

2165

01:56:57,080 --> 01:56:56,790

that is some rock and roll for you right

2166

01:57:07,340 --> 01:56:57,090

there

2167

01:57:10,670 --> 01:57:07,350

I think SN e W snoo

2168

01:57:17,990 --> 01:57:10,680

I think Yoko would consider it good

2169

01:57:21,500 --> 01:57:18,000

music have you have you talked to Yoko

2170

01:57:23,870 --> 01:57:21,510

lately yeah we've had some private

2171

01:57:26,209 --> 01:57:23,880

conversations and and what's going on

2172

01:57:30,770 --> 01:57:26,219

how old is she these days and how old is

2173

01:57:32,680 --> 01:57:30,780

Yoko she's up there that's for sure over

2174

01:57:37,120 --> 01:57:32,690

the knee when we

2175

01:57:45,160 --> 01:57:37,130

Oh lovers a I'm gonna find out right now

2176

01:57:50,050 --> 01:57:45,170

how old is Yoko Ono born she's 85 holy

2177

01:57:51,460 --> 01:57:50,060

crap she's 85 years old who would have

2178

01:57:53,320 --> 01:57:51,470

thank well there you go

2179

01:57:56,530 --> 01:57:53,330

hey John thank you for calling in man

2180

01:58:00,010 --> 01:57:56,540

it's always great but no problem but

2181

01:58:06,940 --> 01:58:00,020

really quick who do you listen to today

2182

01:58:09,250 --> 01:58:06,950

for inspiration inspiration oh geez well

2183

01:58:12,430 --> 01:58:09,260

we get very little new music up in

2184

01:58:15,040 --> 01:58:12,440

heaven but my son he's grabbed I'm sweet

2185

01:58:16,600 --> 01:58:15,050

guys I'm pretty good oh there you go see

2186

01:58:20,950 --> 01:58:16,610

musics not dead

2187

01:58:22,800 --> 01:58:20,960

I love Greta Foley oh man good choice

2188

01:58:29,050 --> 01:58:22,810

see John you got good taste man uh

2189

01:58:32,170 --> 01:58:29,060

you've always got that going for you all

2190

01:58:33,760 --> 01:58:32,180

right hey Edie King passed away today so

2191

01:58:35,950 --> 01:58:33,770

when you see him walking down the halls

2192

01:58:37,000 --> 01:58:35,960

that's who you need to go and play some

2193

01:58:39,760 --> 01:58:37,010

music with right there

2194

01:58:43,780 --> 01:58:39,770

Edie King passed away so tell them hello

2195

01:58:45,750 --> 01:58:43,790

for me will you thank you so much John

2196

01:58:48,820 --> 01:58:45,760

have a great weekend

2197

01:58:54,730 --> 01:58:48,830

you too I'll talk to you the ghost of

2198

01:58:55,980 --> 01:58:54,740

John Lennon right there Yoko Ono is 85

2199

01:59:00,310 --> 01:58:55,990

years old

2200

01:59:04,410 --> 01:59:00,320

85 what is Yoko Ono's net worth hold on

2201
01:59:08,860 --> 01:59:04,420
for a second let me see here net worth

2202
01:59:18,700 --> 01:59:08,870
Yoko Ono's net were six hundred million

2203
01:59:21,010 --> 01:59:18,710
dollars man six hundred million dollars

2204
01:59:22,030 --> 01:59:21,020
all right take a break right here is

2205
01:59:24,100 --> 01:59:22,040
Thursday night

2206
01:59:26,380 --> 01:59:24,110
it is Fator night open lines all night

2207
01:59:28,870 --> 01:59:26,390
long three two three a two five five

2208
01:59:32,170 --> 01:59:28,880
zero four five four three two three two

2209
01:59:34,870 --> 01:59:32,180
seven five nine six nine five or eight

2210
01:59:36,250 --> 01:59:34,880
one eight nine two one six nine to nine

2211
01:59:38,770 --> 01:59:36,260
this is faith

2212
01:59:40,290 --> 01:59:38,780
I'll be right back

2213
01:59:41,420 --> 01:59:40,300

[Music]

2214

01:59:45,530 --> 01:59:41,430

[Applause]

2215

01:59:52,919 --> 01:59:45,540

[Music]

2216

01:59:55,709 --> 01:59:52,929

Jimmy Church radio calm this is kg are a

2217

01:59:56,729 --> 01:59:55,719

digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2218

02:00:01,530 --> 01:59:56,739

City Utah

2219

02:00:03,930 --> 02:00:01,540

Van Buren Arkansas let's get this man to

2220

02:00:06,330 --> 02:00:03,940

the ER stat right away doctor we see

2221

02:00:08,669 --> 02:00:06,340

this every day heart attack or angina

2222

02:00:11,189 --> 02:00:08,679

pain due to blocked and clogged arteries

2223

02:00:13,169 --> 02:00:11,199

chelation can remove obstructions or

2224

02:00:15,209 --> 02:00:13,179

blockages from arteries and help avoid

2225

02:00:17,760 --> 02:00:15,219

painful and expensive surgery

2226

02:00:19,410 --> 02:00:17,770

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2227

02:00:21,810 --> 02:00:19,420

chelation product that you take with

2228

02:00:24,149 --> 02:00:21,820

juice you start to feel the results fast

2229

02:00:25,740 --> 02:00:24,159

angio primm increases blood flow all

2230

02:00:28,020 --> 02:00:25,750

over the body and that means more energy

2231

02:00:30,540 --> 02:00:28,030

and strength to take on the day with

2232

02:00:32,580 --> 02:00:30,550

less aches and pains 60 years of

2233

02:00:35,729 --> 02:00:32,590

research has gone into chelation and

2234

02:00:37,950 --> 02:00:35,739

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2235

02:00:40,140 --> 02:00:37,960

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2236

02:00:41,970 --> 02:00:40,150

from buildup that slow circulation

2237

02:00:43,800 --> 02:00:41,980

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2238

02:00:45,990 --> 02:00:43,810

emergency room right away log on now for

2239

02:00:49,860 --> 02:00:46,000

a special radio offer from angio primm

2240

02:00:53,729 --> 02:00:49,870

that's angio prim calm / radio ang io

2241

02:00:55,950 --> 02:00:53,739

PRI M angio prim calm / radio are call

2242

02:00:57,870 --> 02:00:55,960

877 eight eight to seventy two twenty

2243

02:01:01,979 --> 02:00:57,880

one that's eight seven seven eight eight

2244

02:01:04,910 --> 02:01:01,989

to seventy two twenty one so you love

2245

02:01:08,149 --> 02:01:04,920

talk radio then you'll love talk stream

2246

02:01:10,890 --> 02:01:08,159

live.com talk stream live is always on

2247

02:01:13,169 --> 02:01:10,900

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

2248

02:01:15,180 --> 02:01:13,179

find your favorite talkers and discover

2249

02:01:17,970 --> 02:01:15,190

some new ones it's free readily

2250

02:01:19,830 --> 02:01:17,980

available online or on the smartphone or

2251

02:01:22,229 --> 02:01:19,840

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2252

02:01:25,350 --> 02:01:22,239

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2253

02:01:27,450 --> 02:01:25,360

easier just go to talk stream live.com

2254

02:01:31,500 --> 02:01:27,460

be sure to download the free apps from

2255

02:01:33,750 --> 02:01:31,510

Google Play or the itunes app store your

2256

02:01:38,280 --> 02:01:33,760

contact for current news and trending

2257

02:01:40,110 --> 02:01:38,290

topics jgr a radio.com what can I say

2258

02:01:40,649 --> 02:01:40,120

about the most popular tea on the

2259

02:01:42,840 --> 02:01:40,659

Internet

2260

02:01:46,680 --> 02:01:42,850

and what a customers say about life

2261

02:01:49,620 --> 02:01:46,690

change t @ get the tea calm a lot but by

2262

02:01:51,899 --> 02:01:49,630

federal law we get the tea DICOM cannot

2263

02:01:54,300 --> 02:01:51,909

make claims to how this product can

2264

02:01:56,669 --> 02:01:54,310

enhance your health we cannot even post

2265

02:01:59,910 --> 02:01:56,679

our testimonies without being incomplete

2266

02:02:02,219 --> 02:01:59,920

so how do we get past the hump try our

2267

02:02:05,009 --> 02:02:02,229

products that get the t-dot-com and see

2268

02:02:08,279 --> 02:02:05,019

for yourself you can send us a testimony

2269

02:02:12,209 --> 02:02:08,289

but we just can't post it bumper

2270

02:02:13,859 --> 02:02:12,219

our products are GMO free and organic we

2271

02:02:16,290 --> 02:02:13,869

pride ourselves in being the best we can

2272

02:02:19,259 --> 02:02:16,300

be and we urge you to take charge of

2273

02:02:21,180 --> 02:02:19,269

your health we're loving your strong and

2274

02:02:23,219 --> 02:02:21,190

many of our customers have shared their

2275

02:02:26,129 --> 02:02:23,229

successes with friends and family

2276

02:02:30,379 --> 02:02:26,139

protect your colon log on to get the T

2277

02:02:37,319 --> 02:02:30,389

comm let's get the t-dot-com get the

2278

02:02:39,209 --> 02:02:37,329

t.com get t.com did you know that when

2279

02:02:41,430 --> 02:02:39,219

you're on the road with limited data or

2280

02:02:43,620 --> 02:02:41,440

Wi-Fi available you can still listen to

2281

02:02:46,020 --> 02:02:43,630

every minute of fade to black by just

2282

02:02:48,810 --> 02:02:46,030

calling six oh five five six two four

2283

02:02:51,180 --> 02:02:48,820

four eight two no smartphone app or

2284

02:02:53,219 --> 02:02:51,190

internet needed it saves your data plan

2285

02:02:56,669 --> 02:02:53,229

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2286

02:02:59,009 --> 02:02:56,679

minutes just call six oh five five six

2287

02:03:01,469 --> 02:02:59,019

two four four eight two you can listen

2288

02:03:09,320 --> 02:03:01,479

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2289

02:03:13,380 --> 02:03:11,020

[Music]

2290

02:03:18,130 --> 02:03:13,390

[Applause]

2291

02:03:20,729 --> 02:03:18,140

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2292

02:03:23,350 --> 02:03:20,739

really love ponies I'm serious I

2293

02:03:26,220 --> 02:03:23,360

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2294

02:03:32,500 --> 02:03:26,230

Brooks I fade to black

2295

02:03:36,470 --> 02:03:34,340

this is fade to black

2296

02:03:40,160 --> 02:03:36,480

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2297

02:03:42,530 --> 02:03:40,170

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2298

02:03:55,620 --> 02:03:42,540

alliance

2299

02:03:58,660 --> 02:03:55,630

[Music]

2300

02:04:00,490 --> 02:03:58,670

welcome back fade to black Thursday

2301

02:04:01,000 --> 02:04:00,500

night Fator night open lines all night

2302

02:04:03,760 --> 02:04:01,010

long

2303

02:04:07,090 --> 02:04:03,770

Wow Jon Rappoport can't get that off

2304

02:04:12,160 --> 02:04:07,100

online he was just amazing phone numbers

2305

02:04:18,250 --> 02:04:12,170

are 3 to 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5

2306

02:04:19,689 --> 02:04:18,260

9 6 9 5 or 8 1 8 9 2 1 6 9 to 9 and

2307

02:04:23,229 --> 02:04:19,699

let's go straight back to the phones

2308

02:04:27,669 --> 02:04:23,239

let's go to area code 3 3 0 you're up

2309

02:04:32,950 --> 02:04:27,679

next on fader block who's calling you're

2310

02:04:36,580 --> 02:04:32,960

live just me Jenny yes you are whose

2311

02:04:42,459 --> 02:04:36,590

coat is this is Glenn in North Carolina

2312

02:04:46,660 --> 02:04:42,469

aka lost at sea aka lost at sea why is

2313

02:04:50,919 --> 02:04:46,670

that Glenn why is what why am I lost at

2314

02:04:53,169 --> 02:04:50,929

sea yeah I gave that's the name that I

2315

02:04:57,669 --> 02:04:53,179

used I used on Spreaker I came up with

2316

02:05:00,490 --> 02:04:57,679

that name after I well it's kind of sad

2317

02:05:02,200 --> 02:05:00,500

I had to put my cat to sleep and I kind

2318

02:05:03,340 --> 02:05:02,210

of felt like I was lost at sea at the

2319

02:05:07,359 --> 02:05:03,350

time okay

2320

02:05:10,840 --> 02:05:07,369

fair enough fair enough okay the reason

2321

02:05:13,689 --> 02:05:10,850

I'm calling is I wanted to talk about

2322

02:05:16,800 --> 02:05:13,699

the censorship issue that's going around

2323

02:05:21,040 --> 02:05:16,810

on social media yeah what's on your mind

2324

02:05:24,070 --> 02:05:21,050

I know the because alyc because the alex

2325

02:05:25,810 --> 02:05:24,080

jones thing happened recently it's it's

2326

02:05:27,910 --> 02:05:25,820

being talked about a lot more but it's

2327

02:05:32,910 --> 02:05:27,920

actually been going been going on for a

2328

02:05:37,870 --> 02:05:32,920

few months where it started with youtube

2329

02:05:40,109 --> 02:05:37,880

demoting and banning websites that were

2330

02:05:44,229 --> 02:05:40,119

conservative or libertarian in nature

2331

02:05:45,850 --> 02:05:44,239

mm-hmm and then we can see that it's

2332

02:05:48,270 --> 02:05:45,860

just over the past few months it's

2333

02:05:51,399 --> 02:05:48,280

gotten a lot worse especially with the

2334

02:05:54,399 --> 02:05:51,409

the biggest example we have now of Alex

2335

02:05:58,990 --> 02:05:54,409

Jones and what I wanted to talk about

2336

02:06:02,770 --> 02:05:59,000

was how the issue is continuing to be

2337

02:06:04,750 --> 02:06:02,780

couched as a First Amendment issue and I

2338

02:06:07,060 --> 02:06:04,760

don't believe that it's actually a First

2339

02:06:10,900 --> 02:06:07,070

Amendment issue

2340

02:06:14,400 --> 02:06:10,910

I think I think the censorship falls

2341

02:06:19,600 --> 02:06:14,410

underneath our discrimination laws

2342

02:06:22,680 --> 02:06:19,610

whereby no business that's offering any

2343

02:06:27,090 --> 02:06:22,690

kind of business to anyone in the public

2344

02:06:32,460 --> 02:06:27,100

can exclude any individual or groups

2345

02:06:37,840 --> 02:06:32,470

based on age race religion gender or

2346

02:06:40,810 --> 02:06:37,850

political affiliation so I believe

2347

02:06:44,740 --> 02:06:40,820

there's a case to be made that they're

2348

02:06:48,610 --> 02:06:44,750

in violation of the Constitution and I

2349

02:06:54,460 --> 02:06:48,620

believe a class action lawsuit against

2350

02:06:58,600 --> 02:06:54,470

them would prove successful well let me

2351
02:07:01,450 --> 02:06:58,610
ask you this one you you start a website

2352
02:07:01,990 --> 02:07:01,460
right and the website is called lost at

2353
02:07:05,980 --> 02:07:02,000
sea

2354
02:07:08,200 --> 02:07:05,990
all right and and your your posting your

2355
02:07:09,910 --> 02:07:08,210
stuff up there and your you're writing

2356
02:07:11,700 --> 02:07:09,920
articles and what's on your mind each

2357
02:07:15,040 --> 02:07:11,710
day and you're doing your thing and

2358
02:07:18,340 --> 02:07:15,050
somebody likes your website and and they

2359
02:07:21,550 --> 02:07:18,350
write to you and go okay I've got this

2360
02:07:23,920 --> 02:07:21,560
article that would be great and and I

2361
02:07:26,470 --> 02:07:23,930
think people should hear it and I really

2362
02:07:30,010 --> 02:07:26,480
dig your website so here's the article

2363
02:07:34,660 --> 02:07:30,020

post it for me and you read the article

2364

02:07:36,340 --> 02:07:34,670

and I don't have to post this and you

2365

02:07:39,750 --> 02:07:36,350

write them back and you say well you

2366

02:07:42,880 --> 02:07:39,760

know what it's just not really what I

2367

02:07:46,750 --> 02:07:42,890

want to do here and they write you back

2368

02:07:49,440 --> 02:07:46,760

I'm gonna sue you I have the First

2369

02:07:56,080 --> 02:07:49,450

Amendment right to post on your website

2370

02:08:01,120 --> 02:07:56,090

how do you respond to that well like I

2371

02:08:05,620 --> 02:08:01,130

said I would tell them it's not a First

2372

02:08:07,660 --> 02:08:05,630

Amendment issue but my point is I mean

2373

02:08:12,010 --> 02:08:07,670

if they came if they came back at me and

2374

02:08:14,890 --> 02:08:12,020

said you you're running a business to me

2375

02:08:17,020 --> 02:08:14,900

a business on their own on the Internet

2376

02:08:19,870 --> 02:08:17,030

is no difference than a business on Main

2377

02:08:20,920 --> 02:08:19,880

Street that's right you you are offering

2378

02:08:25,240 --> 02:08:20,930

you are offering

2379

02:08:27,760 --> 02:08:25,250

services for money or some type of a

2380

02:08:29,980 --> 02:08:27,770

contract that's right so what is this

2381

02:08:33,190 --> 02:08:29,990

what if this person guys what YouTube is

2382

02:08:35,080 --> 02:08:33,200

doing and what if this person comes back

2383

02:08:40,270 --> 02:08:35,090

to you and says you're discriminating

2384

02:08:42,820 --> 02:08:40,280

against me I'm I might be I might I

2385

02:08:48,280 --> 02:08:42,830

might disagree with him but he he

2386

02:08:51,300 --> 02:08:48,290

actually may be correct so then you then

2387

02:08:53,770 --> 02:08:51,310

you have to apply opinion that it's my

2388

02:08:55,750 --> 02:08:53,780

I'll let you speak first well I'm saying

2389

02:09:03,060 --> 02:08:55,760

so then you would have to post his

2390

02:09:06,070 --> 02:09:03,070

article on your website that you own yes

2391

02:09:09,490 --> 02:09:06,080

really if I owned a bookstore if I own a

2392

02:09:12,400 --> 02:09:09,500

bookstore Jimmy I can't set somebody up

2393

02:09:14,260 --> 02:09:12,410

at the door and block certain

2394

02:09:17,560 --> 02:09:14,270

individuals because I don't like those

2395

02:09:20,740 --> 02:09:17,570

kind of people I can't refuse I can't

2396

02:09:23,260 --> 02:09:20,750

refuse their business if I'm offering

2397

02:09:25,330 --> 02:09:23,270

that business to other individuals right

2398

02:09:29,260 --> 02:09:25,340

right that's why we have discrimination

2399

02:09:31,630 --> 02:09:29,270

laws but does that mean that if you own

2400

02:09:37,240 --> 02:09:31,640

that bookstore that anybody can sell

2401

02:09:40,630 --> 02:09:37,250

their books out of your bookstore my

2402

02:09:43,300 --> 02:09:40,640

answer to that is no no I'm selling the

2403

02:09:46,270 --> 02:09:43,310

books what you youtube is selling their

2404

02:09:48,760 --> 02:09:46,280

hosting service so they can't refuse to

2405

02:09:51,850 --> 02:09:48,770

host certain individuals because they

2406

02:09:53,080 --> 02:09:51,860

don't like those people if they if

2407

02:09:55,360 --> 02:09:53,090

they're falling underneath the

2408

02:09:58,650 --> 02:09:55,370

discrimination laws which is age race

2409

02:10:00,640 --> 02:09:58,660

gender religion and political

2410

02:10:03,040 --> 02:10:00,650

affiliation right I totally agree with

2411

02:10:06,150 --> 02:10:03,050

that you can't refuse but I totally

2412

02:10:12,630 --> 02:10:06,160

agree with that what I am saying is that

2413

02:10:15,760 --> 02:10:12,640

we're getting into a zone where I think

2414

02:10:19,420 --> 02:10:15,770

people are starting to get a little bit

2415

02:10:21,610 --> 02:10:19,430

confused as to what rights are what you

2416

02:10:24,490 --> 02:10:21,620

do have the right to do you don't have

2417

02:10:27,280 --> 02:10:24,500

the right to post on YouTube you don't

2418

02:10:29,590 --> 02:10:27,290

have that right that's a privilege what

2419

02:10:31,990 --> 02:10:29,600

you do have the right to do is go and

2420

02:10:33,950 --> 02:10:32,000

create your own website and post all the

2421

02:10:37,160 --> 02:10:33,960

videos you want

2422

02:10:39,350 --> 02:10:37,170

that love that is clearly defined in all

2423

02:10:44,150 --> 02:10:39,360

kinds of laws you can go and do what you

2424

02:10:48,170 --> 02:10:44,160

want to do so we we can't confuse the

2425

02:10:53,590 --> 02:10:48,180

two issues here Alex Jones or anybody

2426
02:10:57,260 --> 02:10:53,600
has the right to go and paint record do

2427
02:10:59,120 --> 02:10:57,270
distribute create a website sell your

2428
02:11:01,190 --> 02:10:59,130
product do whatever you have all of

2429
02:11:03,860 --> 02:11:01,200
those rights those are afforded to you

2430
02:11:07,430 --> 02:11:03,870
what you don't have the right is to go

2431
02:11:11,720 --> 02:11:07,440
into somebody else's house and and P you

2432
02:11:14,990 --> 02:11:11,730
don't have that right my point my point

2433
02:11:19,190 --> 02:11:15,000
is I do have that right and the reason I

2434
02:11:23,390 --> 02:11:19,200
have that right is because if you if

2435
02:11:26,180 --> 02:11:23,400
they are allowing some people to come

2436
02:11:29,140 --> 02:11:26,190
and they're allowing some people to use

2437
02:11:33,200 --> 02:11:29,150
their hosting service they can't

2438
02:11:35,690 --> 02:11:33,210

disallow other people because they don't

2439

02:11:37,720 --> 02:11:35,700

like old people or they don't like black

2440

02:11:40,190 --> 02:11:37,730

people or they don't like Republicans

2441

02:11:44,420 --> 02:11:40,200

absolutely can't do that yeah you're

2442

02:11:48,709 --> 02:11:44,430

absolutely right and you YouTube if you

2443

02:11:53,540 --> 02:11:48,719

if you if if you are if you are posting

2444

02:11:56,090 --> 02:11:53,550

videos on YouTube they can't that I now

2445

02:12:01,729 --> 02:11:56,100

have them I now have the right to post

2446

02:12:06,590 --> 02:12:01,739

videos on YouTube also okay so and this

2447

02:12:09,050 --> 02:12:06,600

is again I am only suggesting a few

2448

02:12:14,000 --> 02:12:09,060

different scenarios here okay and what I

2449

02:12:16,610 --> 02:12:14,010

am saying is if you are that YouTube or

2450

02:12:17,600 --> 02:12:16,620

anything else I'm telling you and I want

2451

02:12:20,300 --> 02:12:17,610

to be very clear here

2452

02:12:24,260 --> 02:12:20,310

it's a privilege it's not a right you

2453

02:12:26,110 --> 02:12:24,270

don't have the right to go into somebody

2454

02:12:29,510 --> 02:12:26,120

else's house just because you want to

2455

02:12:31,520 --> 02:12:29,520

you it's it's it's another it's a

2456

02:12:36,590 --> 02:12:31,530

privilege and I'll give you an example

2457

02:12:39,979 --> 02:12:36,600

if you if if YouTube allowed anything

2458

02:12:41,540 --> 02:12:39,989

anywhere anytime right which kind of

2459

02:12:44,990 --> 02:12:41,550

what what they used to and somebody

2460

02:12:47,450 --> 02:12:45,000

wants to post videos of them literally

2461

02:12:52,370 --> 02:12:47,460

killing puppies

2462

02:12:55,070 --> 02:12:52,380

is that okay no no because that falls

2463

02:12:57,500 --> 02:12:55,080

under obscenity laws oh wait wait do

2464

02:13:00,620 --> 02:12:57,510

that wait wait wait wait you can't have

2465

02:13:03,709 --> 02:13:00,630

it both ways so what I am trying to what

2466

02:13:07,700 --> 02:13:03,719

I am suggesting here is if you are going

2467

02:13:10,700 --> 02:13:07,710

to post on YouTube then you have to you

2468

02:13:13,150 --> 02:13:10,710

have to consider what you are doing and

2469

02:13:15,950 --> 02:13:13,160

where you are doing it and if there are

2470

02:13:19,160 --> 02:13:15,960

boundaries then stay inside of those

2471

02:13:21,770 --> 02:13:19,170

boundaries and and and another exam and

2472

02:13:24,470 --> 02:13:21,780

and Alex Jones or anybody can go and do

2473

02:13:27,320 --> 02:13:24,480

what they what they want to do to stay

2474

02:13:30,140 --> 02:13:27,330

play play within the rules that's all

2475

02:13:31,970 --> 02:13:30,150

just don't go outside of the don't go

2476

02:13:34,670 --> 02:13:31,980

outside of the rules that's all that's

2477

02:13:40,250 --> 02:13:34,680

all there is to it there's nothing more

2478

02:13:43,400 --> 02:13:40,260

than that you know so I I sort of agree

2479

02:13:45,140 --> 02:13:43,410

with you on that but we're where are the

2480

02:13:47,420 --> 02:13:45,150

boundaries set as far as I know right

2481

02:13:53,470 --> 02:13:47,430

now the boundaries are set with the

2482

02:13:56,750 --> 02:13:53,480

contract you make with YouTube when you

2483

02:13:58,820 --> 02:13:56,760

sign up there there's that there's that

2484

02:14:03,400 --> 02:13:58,830

acceptance thing you have to click the

2485

02:14:08,390 --> 02:14:03,410

check box and whatever RIA the policies

2486

02:14:11,090 --> 02:14:08,400

policies whatever the terminology is in

2487

02:14:13,310 --> 02:14:11,100

terms of they can't I don't believe that

2488

02:14:17,420 --> 02:14:13,320

they could make they could put a policy

2489

02:14:20,510 --> 02:14:17,430

in there that says we're not going to

2490

02:14:23,330 --> 02:14:20,520

accept users we're not going to accept

2491

02:14:26,890 --> 02:14:23,340

women on our website this is going to be

2492

02:14:29,959 --> 02:14:26,900

a male-only website or we don't accept

2493

02:14:33,470 --> 02:14:29,969

African Americans or Chinese people on

2494

02:14:36,590 --> 02:14:33,480

our website we don't accept old people

2495

02:14:40,729 --> 02:14:36,600

on our website I don't believe that they

2496

02:14:44,030 --> 02:14:40,739

could do that yeah again I agree with

2497

02:14:47,270 --> 02:14:44,040

you I agree with you and so just like

2498

02:14:50,000 --> 02:14:47,280

anything else man is it sucks but you

2499

02:14:51,860 --> 02:14:50,010

have to you have to just play within the

2500

02:14:55,310 --> 02:14:51,870

rules if you are in somebody else's

2501
02:14:58,340 --> 02:14:55,320
house and and those are the rules and if

2502
02:15:00,950 --> 02:14:58,350
you agree to play inside of those

2503
02:15:03,200 --> 02:15:00,960
rulz it's all good you break the rules

2504
02:15:06,560 --> 02:15:03,210
just like anything else

2505
02:15:11,690 --> 02:15:06,570
then there's consequences for it that's

2506
02:15:15,860 --> 02:15:11,700
all that that's all that there is I I am

2507
02:15:19,520 --> 02:15:15,870
always a little bit reticent to express

2508
02:15:21,680 --> 02:15:19,530
how I really really feel about it but

2509
02:15:24,410 --> 02:15:21,690
I'll give you another example I'll give

2510
02:15:27,200 --> 02:15:24,420
you an example there is a list and you

2511
02:15:31,690 --> 02:15:27,210
can go and you can look this up there is

2512
02:15:35,240 --> 02:15:31,700
a list of acceptable or unacceptable

2513
02:15:37,640 --> 02:15:35,250

content for YouTube and it's long right

2514

02:15:39,520 --> 02:15:37,650

and you go and you look at at different

2515

02:15:43,220 --> 02:15:39,530

products different words different

2516

02:15:45,380 --> 02:15:43,230

subjects and they're all clearly laid

2517

02:15:48,890 --> 02:15:45,390

out there some of it makes an awful lot

2518

02:15:51,770 --> 02:15:48,900

of sense right all right it in and I'm

2519

02:15:55,450 --> 02:15:51,780

there then there's a whole zone of stuff

2520

02:15:58,250 --> 02:15:55,460

that if you talk about any of this and

2521

02:16:01,280 --> 02:15:58,260

it's bizarre and one of them for example

2522

02:16:02,480 --> 02:16:01,290

you can't you can't talk about weight

2523

02:16:05,500 --> 02:16:02,490

loss products

2524

02:16:09,980 --> 02:16:05,510

you can't advertise that you can't

2525

02:16:12,830 --> 02:16:09,990

there's a whole vitamins and health food

2526

02:16:13,640 --> 02:16:12,840

section there too as well you can't go

2527

02:16:18,290 --> 02:16:13,650

there

2528

02:16:20,840 --> 02:16:18,300

CBD is absolute zero tolerance policy

2529

02:16:22,190 --> 02:16:20,850

and these are products that are legal in

2530

02:16:25,580 --> 02:16:22,200

all 50 states

2531

02:16:28,190 --> 02:16:25,590

and and can be bought and sold any

2532

02:16:30,650 --> 02:16:28,200

anywhere on the internet but if you are

2533

02:16:31,760 --> 02:16:30,660

caught doing it you get a Community

2534

02:16:34,190 --> 02:16:31,770

Guidelines

2535

02:16:38,180 --> 02:16:34,200

strike and that is done internally

2536

02:16:40,550 --> 02:16:38,190

inside of YouTube you can't fight it you

2537

02:16:42,620 --> 02:16:40,560

can't do anything you get it you get

2538

02:16:45,950 --> 02:16:42,630

three of those strikes and your channel

2539

02:16:48,379 --> 02:16:45,960

is removed there are no exceptions and

2540

02:16:51,200 --> 02:16:48,389

if you're going to appeal it you're

2541

02:16:52,730 --> 02:16:51,210

appealing inside of YouTube you're not

2542

02:16:55,100 --> 02:16:52,740

appealing in court

2543

02:16:57,760 --> 02:16:55,110

you're not appealing in public you don't

2544

02:17:01,810 --> 02:16:57,770

even know who you are appealing to and

2545

02:17:05,570 --> 02:17:01,820

and if it comes back as a no it's a no

2546

02:17:08,450 --> 02:17:05,580

you you have no recourse and it's an

2547

02:17:11,780 --> 02:17:08,460

unbelievable list of subject matter and

2548

02:17:16,330 --> 02:17:11,790

products that cannot be absolutely not

2549

02:17:20,410 --> 02:17:16,340

discussed and they have automatic search

2550

02:17:23,299 --> 02:17:20,420

engines to that detect audio and video

2551
02:17:25,519 --> 02:17:23,309
so if you are caught talking about these

2552
02:17:28,580 --> 02:17:25,529
subjects through their automation

2553
02:17:30,799 --> 02:17:28,590
software you pop up with the Community

2554
02:17:33,379 --> 02:17:30,809
Guidelines strike and then you go and

2555
02:17:36,049 --> 02:17:33,389
and try to figure out what it's about

2556
02:17:38,419 --> 02:17:36,059
and they searched of what you can't

2557
02:17:41,179 --> 02:17:38,429
there's no Rica it's like dude all I did

2558
02:17:45,009 --> 02:17:41,189
was say you know right now you can't

2559
02:17:48,799 --> 02:17:45,019
even there used to be a whole slew of

2560
02:17:54,790 --> 02:17:48,809
probably a million channels about

2561
02:17:57,679 --> 02:17:54,800
smoking pot okay smoking smoking weed

2562
02:18:00,469 --> 02:17:57,689
completely if you are caught doing that

2563
02:18:02,839 --> 02:18:00,479

on YouTube now it's an immediate

2564

02:18:05,330 --> 02:18:02,849

immediate strike and if you've got two

2565

02:18:07,759 --> 02:18:05,340

or three videos or maybe three times in

2566

02:18:09,919 --> 02:18:07,769

one video or whatever you get three

2567

02:18:12,410 --> 02:18:09,929

Community Guidelines strike done you

2568

02:18:14,000 --> 02:18:12,420

know now there's a new YouTube type

2569

02:18:16,190 --> 02:18:14,010

channel out there I forget what it's

2570

02:18:17,509 --> 02:18:16,200

called it's it's a weed tube or

2571

02:18:18,110 --> 02:18:17,519

something in fact I think that's what

2572

02:18:22,459 --> 02:18:18,120

it's called

2573

02:18:26,570 --> 02:18:22,469

where all of those pot smoking whatever

2574

02:18:29,450 --> 02:18:26,580

weed growing how to prune your buds

2575

02:18:31,549 --> 02:18:29,460

channels they're all over there on weed

2576

02:18:34,759 --> 02:18:31,559

tube right now because everything got

2577

02:18:38,059 --> 02:18:34,769

banned on on YouTube now I've got big

2578

02:18:42,490 --> 02:18:38,069

issues with that but I've got a huge

2579

02:18:45,379 --> 02:18:42,500

issues with that but it's their choice

2580

02:18:47,750 --> 02:18:45,389

it's it's their choice is it a freedom

2581

02:18:50,599 --> 02:18:47,760

of speech issue is it a discrimination

2582

02:18:53,660 --> 02:18:50,609

issue there's a whole list of issues why

2583

02:18:59,629 --> 02:18:53,670

that is wrong right I don't know if

2584

02:19:03,110 --> 02:18:59,639

anybody has I mean it's pot its pot but

2585

02:19:05,330 --> 02:19:03,120

that's and and the reason why they the

2586

02:19:08,389 --> 02:19:05,340

part of their guidelines behind that

2587

02:19:10,400 --> 02:19:08,399

probably this show right now we'll get a

2588

02:19:13,790 --> 02:19:10,410

community guideline strike because we're

2589

02:19:16,280 --> 02:19:13,800

talking about it right think about that

2590

02:19:19,179 --> 02:19:16,290

is how wrong is that there's a lot wrong

2591

02:19:21,820 --> 02:19:19,189

with it but you have to hold it then

2592

02:19:25,259 --> 02:19:21,830

they're gonna like what I say next then

2593

02:19:27,000 --> 02:19:25,269

what's that I well that

2594

02:19:29,790 --> 02:19:27,010

the way we solve this problem is the way

2595

02:19:34,559 --> 02:19:29,800

we used to do it back in the proverbial

2596

02:19:36,299 --> 02:19:34,569

old days is we we talk with their

2597

02:19:38,490 --> 02:19:36,309

wallets and we don't give these people

2598

02:19:39,959 --> 02:19:38,500

our business anymore yeah yeah I know I

2599

02:19:41,819 --> 02:19:39,969

know and that's weak at all for YouTube

2600

02:19:43,709 --> 02:19:41,829

we get off of Facebook we get off a

2601

02:19:47,819 --> 02:19:43,719

Twitter and we stop using that stuff

2602

02:19:51,559 --> 02:19:47,829

yeah and and that's always a plan of

2603

02:19:55,529 --> 02:19:51,569

action one of the things and I am

2604

02:19:58,319 --> 02:19:55,539

speaking a little bit with inside

2605

02:20:04,200 --> 02:19:58,329

information I'll say that and a little

2606

02:20:08,969 --> 02:20:04,210

bit of of common sense YouTube is moving

2607

02:20:13,439 --> 02:20:08,979

away from the free form freedom of

2608

02:20:17,399 --> 02:20:13,449

speech creativity you know all gloves

2609

02:20:21,210 --> 02:20:17,409

are off bare knuckled YouTube they want

2610

02:20:25,160 --> 02:20:21,220

to go into the mainstream they want to

2611

02:20:29,670 --> 02:20:25,170

have a channel that and it's a hugely

2612

02:20:35,160 --> 02:20:29,680

viewed situation around the world that

2613

02:20:39,029 --> 02:20:35,170

is going more mainstream like a Netflix

2614

02:20:41,750 --> 02:20:39,039

or an Amazon and they want to make sure

2615

02:20:45,000 --> 02:20:41,760

that everything that is on there is

2616

02:20:49,889 --> 02:20:45,010

within federal laws federal guidelines

2617

02:20:52,469 --> 02:20:49,899

and will enable even a more

2618

02:20:54,330 --> 02:20:52,479

commercialized situation than they're in

2619

02:20:56,969 --> 02:20:54,340

now and that's what they're moving

2620

02:21:01,170 --> 02:20:56,979

towards so they don't want to have these

2621

02:21:05,069 --> 02:21:01,180

obstacles in their way and that's that's

2622

02:21:08,880 --> 02:21:05,079

part of it and who falls victim to that

2623

02:21:11,939 --> 02:21:08,890

well pot smokers one to Alex Jones the

2624

02:21:14,790 --> 02:21:11,949

extreme left or the extreme right are

2625

02:21:17,010 --> 02:21:14,800

all gonna and they don't want to have it

2626

02:21:20,639 --> 02:21:17,020

so politicized and they want it to be

2627

02:21:23,910 --> 02:21:20,649

very vanilla and safe you know and

2628

02:21:26,910 --> 02:21:23,920

that's that's ultimately the goal and

2629

02:21:29,160 --> 02:21:26,920

and and it's unfortunate but you know

2630

02:21:31,319 --> 02:21:29,170

what what comes out of that and and I'm

2631

02:21:33,479 --> 02:21:31,329

gonna be straight with the egwin what

2632

02:21:37,370 --> 02:21:33,489

comes out of that is the necessity of

2633

02:21:39,650 --> 02:21:37,380

creating other platforms

2634

02:21:43,160 --> 02:21:39,660

and so that's what's going to happen

2635

02:21:47,179 --> 02:21:43,170

like a channel like weed tube I think

2636

02:21:48,950 --> 02:21:47,189

that's all the lot of the conservatives

2637

02:21:50,840 --> 02:21:48,960

and libertarians that were kicked off of

2638

02:21:53,750 --> 02:21:50,850

YouTube have already moved over to real

2639

02:21:56,480 --> 02:21:53,760

video yeah that's that's one there's so

2640

02:21:58,100 --> 02:21:56,490

many right now and of course on stellar

2641

02:22:02,300 --> 02:21:58,110

is going to have their own video

2642

02:22:04,550 --> 02:22:02,310

channels very very very soon and as a

2643

02:22:08,360 --> 02:22:04,560

and like I said that's what that's what

2644

02:22:11,030 --> 02:22:08,370

comes out of this you know and and I'm

2645

02:22:13,400 --> 02:22:11,040

quite happy I'm not happy with YouTube

2646

02:22:17,000 --> 02:22:13,410

but I'm happy that we have the internet

2647

02:22:17,840 --> 02:22:17,010

and we can do whatever we want and we're

2648

02:22:22,610 --> 02:22:17,850

not controlled

2649

02:22:25,850 --> 02:22:22,620

the the success of on stellar and what

2650

02:22:28,820 --> 02:22:25,860

has happened there and the freedoms of

2651
02:22:30,590 --> 02:22:28,830
what are afforded to you over there that

2652
02:22:34,010 --> 02:22:30,600
came out of the necessity of what

2653
02:22:36,889 --> 02:22:34,020
Facebook failed to do and and they were

2654
02:22:38,000 --> 02:22:36,899
the best advertising ever for a platform

2655
02:22:40,910 --> 02:22:38,010
like Han stellar

2656
02:22:43,010 --> 02:22:40,920
so there you go you know I appreciate

2657
02:22:45,679 --> 02:22:43,020
the phone call Glenn seriously thank you

2658
02:22:47,990 --> 02:22:45,689
so much all right I'll give somebody

2659
02:22:49,490 --> 02:22:48,000
else a chance to talk jimmy yes you got

2660
02:22:52,490 --> 02:22:49,500
it Glenn have a great night

2661
02:22:55,730 --> 02:22:52,500
all right bye-bye bye-bye it's a great

2662
02:22:57,620 --> 02:22:55,740
phone call right there and it's uh it's

2663
02:23:01,310 --> 02:22:57,630

it's a weird situation that we find

2664

02:23:05,560 --> 02:23:01,320

ourselves in and I don't I don't know

2665

02:23:12,190 --> 02:23:05,570

how to make any sense out of it we

2666

02:23:16,429 --> 02:23:12,200

certainly the the rebels that built

2667

02:23:18,200 --> 02:23:16,439

Silicon Valley those young kids been

2668

02:23:21,920 --> 02:23:18,210

working out of their garages and

2669

02:23:24,560 --> 02:23:21,930

creating things and and just putting the

2670

02:23:28,300 --> 02:23:24,570

finger to the man and just reckless

2671

02:23:30,860 --> 02:23:28,310

abandon and just the freedoms of have

2672

02:23:34,340 --> 02:23:30,870

absolutely turned on themselves they are

2673

02:23:37,760 --> 02:23:34,350

so disconnected those kids those rebels

2674

02:23:40,820 --> 02:23:37,770

are now you know twenty years later are

2675

02:23:43,120 --> 02:23:40,830

now 4050 years old and are so

2676

02:23:45,530 --> 02:23:43,130

disconnected from the realities of

2677

02:23:48,590 --> 02:23:45,540

society today they they don't have any

2678

02:23:49,700 --> 02:23:48,600

clue of what's going on you know totally

2679

02:23:50,590 --> 02:23:49,710

swimming in money

2680

02:23:53,710 --> 02:23:50,600

totally

2681

02:23:56,679 --> 02:23:53,720

connected completely they the

2682

02:23:59,530 --> 02:23:56,689

foundations of what they built for the

2683

02:24:01,660 --> 02:23:59,540

internet they don't have a clue anymore

2684

02:24:04,300 --> 02:24:01,670

you know and that's the frightening part

2685

02:24:09,099 --> 02:24:04,310

about this so everything that they

2686

02:24:12,189 --> 02:24:09,109

fought for their now against today and

2687

02:24:13,750 --> 02:24:12,199

you need to really understand that you

2688

02:24:16,090 --> 02:24:13,760

know that's that's the that's the

2689

02:24:17,979 --> 02:24:16,100

frightening part if anybody up there in

2690

02:24:19,960 --> 02:24:17,989

Silicon Valley is hearing me right now

2691

02:24:23,740 --> 02:24:19,970

you know I speak the truth

2692

02:24:25,990 --> 02:24:23,750

total disconnection stay on the phones

2693

02:24:31,540 --> 02:24:26,000

area code seven one eight you're up next

2694

02:24:35,160 --> 02:24:31,550

on fade to black who's calling hi Bob

2695

02:24:38,800 --> 02:24:35,170

from Queens say your name again

2696

02:24:41,559 --> 02:24:38,810

avalanche Bob Oh Robert cookies but they

2697

02:24:45,040 --> 02:24:41,569

go by the name Avalanche Bob avalanche

2698

02:24:47,530 --> 02:24:45,050

Bob how are you man I'm doing great you

2699

02:24:51,309 --> 02:24:47,540

mean love you show man you are great

2700

02:24:54,670 --> 02:24:51,319

absolutely great I just want to call for

2701
02:24:59,260 --> 02:24:54,680
I call before I told you about my album

2702
02:25:00,820 --> 02:24:59,270
without and yeah are things are doing

2703
02:25:05,200 --> 02:25:00,830
going pretty good to me right now I'm

2704
02:25:09,609 --> 02:25:05,210
with my music and I have things I gotta

2705
02:25:12,250 --> 02:25:09,619
say that are very important but I meant

2706
02:25:16,030 --> 02:25:12,260
entitlement I have died Jimmy I had

2707
02:25:19,059 --> 02:25:16,040
songs of road that are so important but

2708
02:25:21,639 --> 02:25:19,069
they say not now Bob not now now it's

2709
02:25:23,620 --> 02:25:21,649
not a good time but I I can tell you

2710
02:25:27,309 --> 02:25:23,630
what two things I've had a very lot of

2711
02:25:31,689 --> 02:25:27,319
supernatural experiences very many and I

2712
02:25:34,990 --> 02:25:31,699
also um years back I swear you apples

2713
02:25:37,719 --> 02:25:35,000

now not your typical you opposed have

2714

02:25:40,540 --> 02:25:37,729

you ever heard of the little ones you're

2715

02:25:45,849 --> 02:25:40,550

gonna tell me right now avalanche who

2716

02:25:47,950 --> 02:25:45,859

are the little ones you know like I'm

2717

02:25:53,620 --> 02:25:47,960

saying like golf balls and something

2718

02:25:55,660 --> 02:25:53,630

like that or little like like bobble

2719

02:25:58,240 --> 02:25:55,670

somebody bubbles or something like that

2720

02:26:00,130 --> 02:25:58,250

okay well here's what happened I walk

2721

02:26:02,330 --> 02:26:00,140

down by my diner one night okay

2722

02:26:07,370 --> 02:26:02,340

mmm-hmm I went down there

2723

02:26:11,269 --> 02:26:07,380

and all of a sudden um walking along I I

2724

02:26:13,580 --> 02:26:11,279

look up in the sky and I see me like I

2725

02:26:16,849 --> 02:26:13,590

really look like Google border from been

2726

02:26:20,359 --> 02:26:16,859

circling and what but the head to that

2727

02:26:21,950 --> 02:26:20,369

and I'm watching him and this circling

2728

02:26:24,620 --> 02:26:21,960

they circled on my head

2729

02:26:28,670 --> 02:26:24,630

all of a sudden Jimmy this is based shut

2730

02:26:32,929 --> 02:26:28,680

up and look sky I would say faster than

2731

02:26:34,819 --> 02:26:32,939

the speed of light just like that I've

2732

02:26:42,280 --> 02:26:34,829

seen the same thing it's amazing when it

2733

02:26:49,340 --> 02:26:45,380

experiences that I can't play now

2734

02:26:51,380 --> 02:26:49,350

but with my guide okay and they're

2735

02:26:53,030 --> 02:26:51,390

telling me my new that is very important

2736

02:26:55,700 --> 02:26:53,040

I've got agendas out there and I and

2737

02:26:58,069 --> 02:26:55,710

things are really starting to happen for

2738

02:27:01,670 --> 02:26:58,079

me now I can't tell you what but I think

2739

02:27:05,179 --> 02:27:01,680

I'm gonna get a commercial really yes

2740

02:27:07,429 --> 02:27:05,189

and my commercial confirmed had to do

2741

02:27:10,609 --> 02:27:07,439

with my music but I cover board

2742

02:27:13,160 --> 02:27:10,619

revolution it's all about reporting and

2743

02:27:19,429 --> 02:27:13,170

where I've updated the old from the 24th

2744

02:27:21,439 --> 02:27:19,439

century where can we sign my album yeah

2745

02:27:26,780 --> 02:27:21,449

I think you checked it out before and

2746

02:27:30,800 --> 02:27:26,790

let me call do you have a website the

2747

02:27:32,000 --> 02:27:30,810

album is that I have a man spot band

2748

02:27:34,130 --> 02:27:32,010

camp dot-com

2749

02:27:35,929 --> 02:27:34,140

yep I got it right here okay I'm gonna

2750

02:27:40,359 --> 02:27:35,939

post it up in Twitter for everybody

2751

02:27:44,149 --> 02:27:40,369

so that's yeah check you out alright

2752

02:27:48,290 --> 02:27:44,159

yeah we're doing shows and stuff and I

2753

02:27:50,929 --> 02:27:48,300

had someone pretty important in LA and

2754

02:27:54,939 --> 02:27:50,939

on the radio station they're the top of

2755

02:27:57,769 --> 02:27:54,949

me and also wedn has played my music and

2756

02:28:00,349 --> 02:27:57,779

it's a long hard fight Jimmy but you

2757

02:28:02,750 --> 02:28:00,359

know I no longer believe anything they

2758

02:28:04,429 --> 02:28:02,760

say I believe we're here for a certain

2759

02:28:08,090 --> 02:28:04,439

amount of time to get our job done and

2760

02:28:11,210 --> 02:28:08,100

you know and that's it well avalanche

2761

02:28:13,851 --> 02:28:11,220

I'm tweeting you out right now to every

2762

02:28:16,680 --> 02:28:13,861

ball thank you Jim okay

2763

02:28:18,180 --> 02:28:16,690

I'm actually looking at the website

2764

02:28:21,390 --> 02:28:18,190

right now this is very cool man

2765

02:28:27,140 --> 02:28:21,400

all right I liked the album cover

2766

02:28:31,441 --> 02:28:27,150

I liked the snowboard yeah well you see

2767

02:28:33,841 --> 02:28:31,451

this wrong music not snowboarding but it

2768

02:28:35,640 --> 02:28:33,851

had did you season in the Olympics

2769

02:28:40,051 --> 02:28:35,650

snowboards in the Olympics

2770

02:28:49,381 --> 02:28:40,061

of course like I change the Jimmy I call

2771

02:28:51,151 --> 02:28:49,391

super borders I I get for comic books

2772

02:28:54,331 --> 02:28:51,161

I've got ideas and so many different

2773

02:28:57,031 --> 02:28:54,341

things and I had this other character I

2774

02:28:59,401 --> 02:28:57,041

play named dr. cool the kradin sighs and

2775

02:29:01,801 --> 02:28:59,411

he tried to help the world most

2776

02:29:05,581 --> 02:29:01,811

destroyed but not just all that stuff is

2777

02:29:07,381 --> 02:29:05,591

on my album and I got it I think some

2778

02:29:10,441 --> 02:29:07,391

cool songs on there and the album came

2779

02:29:13,220 --> 02:29:10,451

out a while back but you know who knows

2780

02:29:15,991 --> 02:29:13,230

some I might might my god song is gonna

2781

02:29:17,611 --> 02:29:16,001

go back on the charts I can't believe it

2782

02:29:20,371 --> 02:29:17,621

but that's where I was told by it psyche

2783

02:29:22,411 --> 02:29:20,381

and stuff and so I do what I gotta do

2784

02:29:24,871 --> 02:29:22,421

Jimmy and try and make the world better

2785

02:29:29,611 --> 02:29:24,881

with my music can I can i play one of

2786

02:29:31,741 --> 02:29:29,621

your songs right now oh my god yes I

2787

02:29:32,341 --> 02:29:31,751

mean let me see let me see if I can get

2788

02:29:37,771 --> 02:29:32,351

this going

2789

02:29:42,680 --> 02:29:37,781

hold on hold on oh I can't do it okay

2790

02:29:50,161 --> 02:29:44,731

I'll play it after the break

2791

02:29:54,951 --> 02:29:50,171

deal man you're the best oh my god thank

2792

02:30:00,781 --> 02:29:57,421

interplanetary star singing the greatest

2793

02:30:02,851 --> 02:30:00,791

new brand of American music snowboard

2794

02:30:05,701 --> 02:30:02,861

rock thank you so much you have allowed

2795

02:30:07,951 --> 02:30:05,711

I'm going to kick rock and roll in the

2796

02:30:10,621 --> 02:30:07,961

pants I'll talk to you man thank you so

2797

02:30:13,731 --> 02:30:10,631

much thank you man

2798

02:30:16,801 --> 02:30:13,741

rock on rock on have a great weekend Bob

2799

02:30:18,441 --> 02:30:16,811

YouTube that's what I bye bye that's

2800

02:30:21,841 --> 02:30:18,451

what I'm talking about right there

2801
02:30:23,640 --> 02:30:21,851
avalanche Bob and yeah I'll play one of

2802
02:30:24,421 --> 02:30:23,650
his tracks when we come back this is

2803
02:30:25,890 --> 02:30:24,431
fade to black

2804
02:30:27,330 --> 02:30:25,900
I'm your host Jim Peterson got to take a

2805
02:30:30,240 --> 02:30:27,340
commercial break right here

2806
02:30:32,670 --> 02:30:30,250
if you're on hold stay right there this

2807
02:30:35,880 --> 02:30:32,680
is fade to black I am your host Jimmy

2808
02:30:36,690 --> 02:30:35,890
church Thursday night fate or night you

2809
02:30:38,670 --> 02:30:36,700
know the drill

2810
02:31:08,451 --> 02:30:38,680
I'll be right back stay with us

2811
02:31:11,131 --> 02:31:08,461
[Music]

2812
02:31:13,951 --> 02:31:11,141
Viveca box here and you are listening to

2813
02:31:19,400 --> 02:31:13,961

my boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

2814

02:31:23,610 --> 02:31:19,410

radio calm this my popular opinion

2815

02:31:29,581 --> 02:31:23,620

reading a book will not make you smarter

2816

02:31:35,741 --> 02:31:33,881

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

2817

02:31:38,201 --> 02:31:35,751

year we've experienced more than our

2818

02:31:40,511 --> 02:31:38,211

fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

2819

02:31:42,520 --> 02:31:40,521

to black and last month I decided to

2820

02:31:44,411 --> 02:31:42,530

make sure my family does not have to

2821

02:31:47,100 --> 02:31:44,421

worry about food that should we get

2822

02:31:50,020 --> 02:31:47,110

caught in a real emergency situation

2823

02:31:51,850 --> 02:31:50,030

introducing Humana a healthy storable

2824

02:31:54,011 --> 02:31:51,860

product that tastes so good that you'll

2825

02:31:56,320 --> 02:31:54,021

want to eat it every day instead of just

2826

02:31:58,360 --> 02:31:56,330

during those times of duress all new

2827

02:32:01,871 --> 02:31:58,370

manna products have a 25 year shelf life

2828

02:32:04,480 --> 02:32:01,881

our msg and GMO free no preservatives

2829

02:32:06,371 --> 02:32:04,490

and are made in America with the new

2830

02:32:08,201 --> 02:32:06,381

manna pack in your home you'll be able

2831

02:32:10,751 --> 02:32:08,211

to sleep at night knowing that you

2832

02:32:13,961 --> 02:32:10,761

protected your family not only have I

2833

02:32:16,060 --> 02:32:13,971

tasted and tested I own it now you can

2834

02:32:18,280 --> 02:32:16,070

too just click on the new manna banner

2835

02:32:20,140 --> 02:32:18,290

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

2836

02:32:22,570 --> 02:32:20,150

promo code Jimmy when you order in

2837

02:32:24,541 --> 02:32:22,580

addition to a discount we'll send you an

2838

02:32:29,801 --> 02:32:24,551

autographed fade to black t-shirt

2839

02:32:32,650 --> 02:32:29,811

seriously gobekli tepe when you take the

2840

02:32:35,020 --> 02:32:32,660

beans from Central America with dashes

2841

02:32:37,421 --> 02:32:35,030

of indonesian and african mixed in and

2842

02:32:40,511 --> 02:32:37,431

then roast it to the dark side of fade

2843

02:32:43,661 --> 02:32:40,521

to black you create the ultimate brew of

2844

02:32:47,411 --> 02:32:43,671

Fringe introducing the fade to black

2845

02:32:50,020 --> 02:32:47,421

blend from River moon coffee yes River

2846

02:32:51,671 --> 02:32:50,030

moon's darkest customized roast was

2847

02:32:55,301 --> 02:32:51,681

created for the love of

2848

02:32:57,820 --> 02:32:55,311

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

2849

02:33:01,091 --> 02:32:57,830

roasting and smoking the beans is in

2850

02:33:05,261 --> 02:33:01,101

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

2851
02:33:07,600 --> 02:33:05,271
I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

2852
02:33:10,331 --> 02:33:07,610
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2853
02:33:12,730 --> 02:33:10,341
like the bunker leaning further into the

2854
02:33:16,030 --> 02:33:12,740
darkness of the roast is fade to black

2855
02:33:17,680 --> 02:33:16,040
blend from river moon coffee just click

2856
02:33:21,011 --> 02:33:17,690
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2857
02:33:24,250 --> 02:33:21,021
and use the promo code F to B blend for

2858
02:33:28,000 --> 02:33:24,260
15% off of your order today

2859
02:33:30,040 --> 02:33:28,010
Bagley tabby hey can we talk about

2860
02:33:33,160 --> 02:33:30,050
something serious for a minute your age

2861
02:33:35,650 --> 02:33:33,170
getting old has its perks but remember

2862
02:33:37,660 --> 02:33:35,660
being a few years younger you know your

2863
02:33:39,519 --> 02:33:37,670

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

2864

02:33:41,500 --> 02:33:39,529

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

2865

02:33:43,780 --> 02:33:41,510

haunting you and you just felt better

2866

02:33:46,450 --> 02:33:43,790

well we can't turn back the clocks and

2867

02:33:48,639 --> 02:33:46,460

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

2868

02:33:51,790 --> 02:33:48,649

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

2869

02:33:53,800 --> 02:33:51,800

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

2870

02:33:55,480 --> 02:33:53,810

doctor formulated daily supplement that

2871

02:33:57,210 --> 02:33:55,490

helps your body maintain its peak

2872

02:33:59,860 --> 02:33:57,220

performance and fight the aging process

2873

02:34:01,360 --> 02:33:59,870

imagine sleeping better looking better

2874

02:34:03,790 --> 02:34:01,370

and feeling better

2875

02:34:05,769 --> 02:34:03,800

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

2876

02:34:08,469 --> 02:34:05,779

thousands of people just like you at

2877

02:34:10,900 --> 02:34:08,479

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

2878

02:34:12,340 --> 02:34:10,910

the holidays are coming imagine how it

2879

02:34:14,230 --> 02:34:12,350

will feel when your family and friends

2880

02:34:16,599 --> 02:34:14,240

are asking you what you did to look so

2881

02:34:18,910 --> 02:34:16,609

good your secret will be nature's youth

2882

02:34:21,370 --> 02:34:18,920

RSS it's time to start looking better

2883

02:34:23,440 --> 02:34:21,380

and feeling better learn more in order

2884

02:34:33,751 --> 02:34:23,450

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

2885

02:34:48,011 --> 02:34:37,451

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2886

02:34:53,020 --> 02:34:48,021

born this way k GRA radio.com this is k

2887

02:34:53,030 --> 02:35:04,429

[Music]

2888

02:35:08,300 --> 02:35:06,170

all right welcome back fade to black

2889

02:35:10,819 --> 02:35:08,310

coming home Jimmy Church Thursday night

2890

02:35:16,309 --> 02:35:10,829

fader nights open lines all night long 3

2891

02:35:21,679 --> 02:35:16,319

2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5

2892

02:35:26,540 --> 02:35:21,689

or 8 1 8 9 21 699 we just had a chat

2893

02:35:29,660 --> 02:35:26,550

with Avalon Avalanche Bob and his new

2894

02:35:31,370 --> 02:35:29,670

album is called a high power it's called

2895

02:35:34,309 --> 02:35:31,380

I'm looking at it right here

2896

02:35:36,469 --> 02:35:34,319

high power snow power and I said you

2897

02:35:38,779 --> 02:35:36,479

know what I'll play I'll play a track so

2898

02:35:41,929 --> 02:35:38,789

let's go I'm gonna go track number one

2899

02:35:43,760 --> 02:35:41,939

right at the top and it's called drivers

2900

02:35:47,840 --> 02:35:43,770

of the new rock

2901
02:35:50,719 --> 02:35:47,850
here we go Avalanche Bob yes be the

2902
02:36:12,570 --> 02:35:50,729
snowboarding experience we are taking

2903
02:36:13,760 --> 02:36:12,580
the god-given power of snow weather on

2904
02:36:19,779 --> 02:36:13,770
[Music]

2905
02:37:00,090 --> 02:36:21,720
weird

2906
02:37:38,319 --> 02:37:27,930
[Music]

2907
02:37:46,179 --> 02:37:38,329
we're an abomination with no put nation

2908
02:37:49,760 --> 02:37:46,189
with no poor nations with no poor nation

2909
02:38:01,820 --> 02:37:49,770
America where is no coordination

2910
02:38:04,240 --> 02:38:03,590
the baby goes

2911
02:38:08,660 --> 02:38:04,250
[Applause]

2912
02:38:14,179 --> 02:38:08,670
[Music]

2913
02:38:17,820 --> 02:38:14,189

there you go a la avalanche Bob you go

2914

02:38:19,620 --> 02:38:17,830

blowin out what was that called drivers

2915

02:38:21,540 --> 02:38:19,630

of the new rocket after pretty cool

2916

02:38:22,740 --> 02:38:21,550

let's uh let's go back to the phones hi

2917

02:38:29,130 --> 02:38:22,750

you're live on fade to black who's

2918

02:38:32,010 --> 02:38:29,140

calling from Sacramento hey Deb hi I can

2919

02:38:35,570 --> 02:38:32,020

still hear the audio in the background

2920

02:38:37,410 --> 02:38:35,580

of you can you hear me I of course I can

2921

02:38:40,020 --> 02:38:37,420

okay it's gone now

2922

02:38:42,360 --> 02:38:40,030

Oh album it was still going okay there

2923

02:38:44,040 --> 02:38:42,370

you go okay okay you're to seven line to

2924

02:38:45,390 --> 02:38:44,050

seven five lines down tonight just so

2925

02:38:47,690 --> 02:38:45,400

you know it's probably doesn't matter at

2926

02:38:50,160 --> 02:38:47,700

this point because late in the show

2927

02:38:52,320 --> 02:38:50,170

doing good tonight though Jimmy how are

2928

02:38:57,390 --> 02:38:52,330

you I'm glad your ear is better yeah I'm

2929

02:38:59,760 --> 02:38:57,400

doing better doing better I'm gonna be

2930

02:39:02,510 --> 02:38:59,770

doing amazing when Reed and I pull up to

2931

02:39:06,300 --> 02:39:02,520

that taco truck in about 25 minutes

2932

02:39:08,070 --> 02:39:06,310

taco sticks everything they do tacos

2933

02:39:10,620 --> 02:39:08,080

absolutely fix everything

2934

02:39:13,080 --> 02:39:10,630

I can't imagine though doing a show for

2935

02:39:14,670 --> 02:39:13,090

three weeks with your headphones on and

2936

02:39:16,110 --> 02:39:14,680

we were clueless you couldn't tell

2937

02:39:18,330 --> 02:39:16,120

watching you in the bunker you look

2938

02:39:20,670 --> 02:39:18,340

totally fine but I would have driven me

2939

02:39:22,679 --> 02:39:20,680

crazy you did drive me crazy but you

2940

02:39:25,890 --> 02:39:22,689

know it's just adrenaline you know it

2941

02:39:27,810 --> 02:39:25,900

I'm watching the clock you know tick

2942

02:39:30,420 --> 02:39:27,820

down and seven o'clock hits and it's

2943

02:39:32,130 --> 02:39:30,430

show time you know so it's not that big

2944

02:39:34,560 --> 02:39:32,140

of a deal but it's all good now so

2945

02:39:36,780 --> 02:39:34,570

what's on your mind tonight Deb well

2946

02:39:38,640 --> 02:39:36,790

talking about you know censorship and

2947

02:39:40,320 --> 02:39:38,650

what we can talk about what we can on

2948

02:39:42,240 --> 02:39:40,330

certain platforms and I'm so glad that

2949

02:39:44,130 --> 02:39:42,250

last night you and Richard Dolan got

2950

02:39:46,980 --> 02:39:44,140

into the Gaya topic a little bit because

2951

02:39:49,800 --> 02:39:46,990

I value your opinion in his opinion very

2952

02:39:52,830 --> 02:39:49,810

much and I think a lot of this community

2953

02:39:55,350 --> 02:39:52,840

and the fader nuts were kind of warned

2954

02:39:58,140 --> 02:39:55,360

off the subject and and we respected

2955

02:40:00,480 --> 02:39:58,150

that because you know Emory put out his

2956

02:40:02,010 --> 02:40:00,490

statement and that was great but you

2957

02:40:05,040 --> 02:40:02,020

know as a matter of respect for this

2958

02:40:10,170 --> 02:40:05,050

channel people didn't bring it up and I

2959

02:40:12,210 --> 02:40:10,180

understand why so it was good to hear

2960

02:40:15,300 --> 02:40:12,220

opinions on what you guys both thought

2961

02:40:18,750 --> 02:40:15,310

though I didn't know what to think it

2962

02:40:21,990 --> 02:40:18,760

was a confusing situation and I just

2963

02:40:23,610 --> 02:40:22,000

decided to kind of lay back and

2964

02:40:27,301 --> 02:40:23,620

see what unfolded I've always gotten

2965

02:40:28,831 --> 02:40:27,311

good service from them and I love their

2966

02:40:31,890 --> 02:40:28,841

programming I signed up with them

2967

02:40:34,171 --> 02:40:31,900

specifically for the false Flags show

2968

02:40:37,591 --> 02:40:34,181

that Richard did which was fantastic I

2969

02:40:40,100 --> 02:40:37,601

was really good yeah so I'm just glad

2970

02:40:45,930 --> 02:40:40,110

that you guys touched on that subject

2971

02:40:47,730 --> 02:40:45,940

and the comparison that he made to kind

2972

02:40:50,730 --> 02:40:47,740

of what's going on with our community

2973

02:40:52,770 --> 02:40:50,740

and the worldview and listening to what

2974

02:40:54,631 --> 02:40:52,780

he was saying I felt like he was so

2975

02:40:57,480 --> 02:40:54,641

spot-on with so many things that he was

2976

02:40:59,640 --> 02:40:57,490

saying about what's happening in the

2977

02:41:01,530 --> 02:40:59,650

world right now it reminds me if you

2978

02:41:04,171 --> 02:41:01,540

want the perfect movie analogy think of

2979

02:41:05,850 --> 02:41:04,181

the movie The Hunger Games you've got

2980

02:41:07,740 --> 02:41:05,860

maybe I'm assuming you've seen the

2981

02:41:11,161 --> 02:41:07,750

Hunger Games I am watching with my

2982

02:41:14,070 --> 02:41:11,171

daughters years ago man it's kind of

2983

02:41:16,051 --> 02:41:14,080

funny Hunger Games it's probably 10

2984

02:41:19,171 --> 02:41:16,061

years old out of the going back to the

2985

02:41:21,421 --> 02:41:19,181

first one yeah and it's kind of an

2986

02:41:23,310 --> 02:41:21,431

analogy of the New World Order yeah

2987

02:41:25,591 --> 02:41:23,320

because you have the hierarchy at the

2988

02:41:26,911 --> 02:41:25,601

top you're putting innocent people into

2989

02:41:29,251 --> 02:41:26,921

a form you're making them fight each

2990

02:41:30,810 --> 02:41:29,261

other to the death yeah they're focusing

2991

02:41:33,511 --> 02:41:30,820

on the enemy instead of who the real

2992

02:41:38,671 --> 02:41:33,521

enemy is you know they're taking care of

2993

02:41:40,501 --> 02:41:38,681

population control for them so I

2994

02:41:43,650 --> 02:41:40,511

couldn't help but think of that movie

2995

02:41:45,390 --> 02:41:43,660

when I listen to Richard described you

2996

02:41:48,450 --> 02:41:45,400

know who's really running the planet and

2997

02:41:50,820 --> 02:41:48,460

things like that so it was an

2998

02:41:53,100 --> 02:41:50,830

illuminating conversation between the

2999

02:41:54,331 --> 02:41:53,110

two of you I could I wasn't watching you

3000

02:42:00,450 --> 02:41:54,341

in the bunker but I could almost hear

3001
02:42:03,390 --> 02:42:00,460
you sweating at certain points it's like

3002
02:42:04,411 --> 02:42:03,400
anything and Richard said this too it's

3003
02:42:09,180 --> 02:42:04,421
like anything

3004
02:42:12,810 --> 02:42:09,190
first off Gaia is just a company number

3005
02:42:15,360 --> 02:42:12,820
one number two like anything else if you

3006
02:42:22,230 --> 02:42:15,370
don't like it change the channel number

3007
02:42:24,091 --> 02:42:22,240
of the three if the issues that there

3008
02:42:26,520 --> 02:42:24,101
are only and I'm not talking about

3009
02:42:29,060 --> 02:42:26,530
Wilcock here okay so take Wilcock off

3010
02:42:33,580 --> 02:42:29,070
the table I'm not talking about David if

3011
02:42:38,650 --> 02:42:33,590
if if the issues

3012
02:42:40,600 --> 02:42:38,660
yeah that I want to spend any time on

3013
02:42:44,921 --> 02:42:40,610

this at all or give recognition to it

3014

02:42:48,640 --> 02:42:44,931

but the those issues that have been

3015

02:42:50,671 --> 02:42:48,650

generated by one or two individuals out

3016

02:42:54,761 --> 02:42:50,681

there that's it

3017

02:42:57,190 --> 02:42:54,771

fabrication and lies if any of those had

3018

02:42:59,530 --> 02:42:57,200

any merit then you would hear about it

3019

02:43:03,341 --> 02:42:59,540

you would hear about it from multitudes

3020

02:43:05,801 --> 02:43:03,351

of people and and I'm I'm uncomfortable

3021

02:43:08,980 --> 02:43:05,811

with that and it's only being generated

3022

02:43:11,290 --> 02:43:08,990

for recognition on to those individuals

3023

02:43:15,251 --> 02:43:11,300

you know waving flags a everybody

3024

02:43:17,560 --> 02:43:15,261

noticed me and that's it that guy is no

3025

02:43:19,360 --> 02:43:17,570

different than Ford there's no different

3026
02:43:26,501 --> 02:43:19,370
than coca-cola is no different than Taco

3027
02:43:28,810 --> 02:43:26,511
Bell or I pick a company pick one it

3028
02:43:32,410 --> 02:43:28,820
doesn't it doesn't matter you know and

3029
02:43:33,671 --> 02:43:32,420
and that's it and and they they do their

3030
02:43:37,330 --> 02:43:33,681
stuff and if you don't like it change

3031
02:43:39,100 --> 02:43:37,340
the channel that's it just like you said

3032
02:43:40,660 --> 02:43:39,110
just like you said about Netflix you

3033
02:43:42,761 --> 02:43:40,670
know doesn't mean X like sucks you know

3034
02:43:44,080 --> 02:43:42,771
pick a different movies that's it you

3035
02:43:46,120 --> 02:43:44,090
know you're not gonna you're not always

3036
02:43:48,040 --> 02:43:46,130
going to agree with certain content I

3037
02:43:51,011 --> 02:43:48,050
will say getting off the gaya topic and

3038
02:43:52,810 --> 02:43:51,021

talking about censorship and I won't go

3039

02:43:55,961 --> 02:43:52,820

into the topic I just want to say the

3040

02:43:58,421 --> 02:43:55,971

word the channels I've watched that have

3041

02:44:00,011 --> 02:43:58,431

been d platform Dan Owens warriors whose

3042

02:44:02,261 --> 02:44:00,021

part of them forwards whistie platform

3043

02:44:04,240 --> 02:44:02,271

today every time these guys start to

3044

02:44:06,100 --> 02:44:04,250

talk about pedophilia boom they're off

3045

02:44:08,801 --> 02:44:06,110

the air I'm not going to talk anymore

3046

02:44:10,740 --> 02:44:08,811

than that about it so there is a there

3047

02:44:13,450 --> 02:44:10,750

was a pattern though that I've noticed

3048

02:44:15,910 --> 02:44:13,460

and John was I think his name was John

3049

02:44:16,211 --> 02:44:15,920

your last caller he or the one before

3050

02:44:20,320 --> 02:44:16,221

that

3051
02:44:22,360 --> 02:44:20,330
he's right they they do a censor certain

3052
02:44:23,980 --> 02:44:22,370
topics and I was thinking of that when

3053
02:44:25,690 --> 02:44:23,990
he was talking about that that's one of

3054
02:44:26,980 --> 02:44:25,700
them that they seem to censor very

3055
02:44:29,440 --> 02:44:26,990
heavily sorry

3056
02:44:32,230 --> 02:44:29,450
and so it's an ongoing thing and they're

3057
02:44:33,881 --> 02:44:32,240
going to continue to do platform and he

3058
02:44:35,560 --> 02:44:33,891
said we have the control with our

3059
02:44:37,450 --> 02:44:35,570
pocketbook and that's right

3060
02:44:38,860 --> 02:44:37,460
you know don't don't use those channels

3061
02:44:41,740 --> 02:44:38,870
are going to come up like you said with

3062
02:44:42,190 --> 02:44:41,750
new ones that we can rely on and so

3063
02:44:43,980 --> 02:44:42,200

there we are

3064

02:44:46,770 --> 02:44:43,990

yeah and there's

3065

02:44:51,290 --> 02:44:46,780

there's another part of this where it's

3066

02:44:54,900 --> 02:44:51,300

a complete danger zone that we are in

3067

02:44:59,400 --> 02:44:54,910

with with platforms like YouTube and I'm

3068

02:45:03,150 --> 02:44:59,410

talking about five year old six year old

3069

02:45:05,250 --> 02:45:03,160

kids with a tablet you know and they're

3070

02:45:06,630 --> 02:45:05,260

and they're watching children's videos

3071

02:45:08,790 --> 02:45:06,640

on YouTube and they're goofing around

3072

02:45:10,740 --> 02:45:08,800

and the next thing you know they they

3073

02:45:12,660 --> 02:45:10,750

click around or they did and they wind

3074

02:45:15,510 --> 02:45:12,670

up seeing something that you know what

3075

02:45:18,710 --> 02:45:15,520

they you know and we had controls over

3076

02:45:22,260 --> 02:45:18,720

that in the past and that's the other

3077

02:45:24,630 --> 02:45:22,270

slippery slope just like any you know

3078

02:45:27,330 --> 02:45:24,640

ten-year-old that is sitting at a

3079

02:45:30,270 --> 02:45:27,340

computer and their parents are at work

3080

02:45:32,070 --> 02:45:30,280

and and they're poking around looking

3081

02:45:33,600 --> 02:45:32,080

for stuff on the internet that you

3082

02:45:35,840 --> 02:45:33,610

clearly know that they shouldn't but

3083

02:45:40,740 --> 02:45:35,850

they can they can go and find it and

3084

02:45:43,590 --> 02:45:40,750

it's it's a weird weird place that we

3085

02:45:46,320 --> 02:45:43,600

find ourselves in today you get all of

3086

02:45:50,670 --> 02:45:46,330

this freedom and with that freedom you

3087

02:45:53,910 --> 02:45:50,680

know comes you know with with kids you

3088

02:45:56,219 --> 02:45:53,920

know gonna go and look at the stuff that

3089

02:45:58,290 --> 02:45:56,229

they know the forbidden fruit so to

3090

02:46:00,000 --> 02:45:58,300

speak that they know that they're not

3091

02:46:02,040 --> 02:46:00,010

supposed to go and look at they've got

3092

02:46:04,500 --> 02:46:02,050

some friend poking them in the side hey

3093

02:46:06,870 --> 02:46:04,510

man have you been to this website you

3094

02:46:09,660 --> 02:46:06,880

know and and have you seen this YouTube

3095

02:46:11,760 --> 02:46:09,670

video you need to go check this out well

3096

02:46:14,910 --> 02:46:11,770

that's that's the zone where I'm a

3097

02:46:18,390 --> 02:46:14,920

little bit uncomfortable with how do we

3098

02:46:21,120 --> 02:46:18,400

how do we get those types of parental

3099

02:46:25,050 --> 02:46:21,130

controls in I don't think we can at this

3100

02:46:27,840 --> 02:46:25,060

point so the self policing of Facebook

3101
02:46:31,200 --> 02:46:27,850
and YouTube that has been granted to

3102
02:46:35,340 --> 02:46:31,210
them by the FCC and Washington the self

3103
02:46:37,410 --> 02:46:35,350
policing may have gone just a little bit

3104
02:46:38,250 --> 02:46:37,420
too far I don't know I I don't know what

3105
02:46:42,060 --> 02:46:38,260
the answers are

3106
02:46:43,740 --> 02:46:42,070
I I really really don't so thank you for

3107
02:46:46,590 --> 02:46:43,750
the phone call Deb you're always right

3108
02:46:49,020 --> 02:46:46,600
thank you so much hey you are hey have a

3109
02:46:52,620 --> 02:46:49,030
good weekend Jimmy you and Rita yeah you

3110
02:46:53,190 --> 02:46:52,630
too and yeah I know it's a slippery

3111
02:46:55,830 --> 02:46:53,200
slope

3112
02:46:57,970 --> 02:46:55,840
area code 505 you're up next I'm fade to

3113
02:47:00,400 --> 02:46:57,980

black who's calling

3114

02:47:04,530 --> 02:47:00,410

Jimmy its dirt from Albuquerque's it's

3115

02:47:07,751 --> 02:47:04,540

Derrick Jared Oh Jared how are you man

3116

02:47:10,871 --> 02:47:07,761

doing good doing good yeah I wanted to

3117

02:47:12,520 --> 02:47:10,881

call in a I called in a while ago and

3118

02:47:15,610 --> 02:47:12,530

was talking to you about the Facebook

3119

02:47:16,930 --> 02:47:15,620

bins and now it seems like now where it

3120

02:47:18,820 --> 02:47:16,940

didn't know bands with a lot of other

3121

02:47:21,841 --> 02:47:18,830

places to you but what I wanted to talk

3122

02:47:23,951 --> 02:47:21,851

to you about is this group on Twitter

3123

02:47:27,100 --> 02:47:23,961

that's based out of here out of

3124

02:47:30,810 --> 02:47:27,110

Albuquerque and they're really cool

3125

02:47:33,911 --> 02:47:30,820

they're really interesting it's um a

3126

02:47:35,320 --> 02:47:33,921

career psychic lady that's worked for

3127

02:47:38,801 --> 02:47:35,330

the CIA and FBI

3128

02:47:41,440 --> 02:47:38,811

okay made contact with a group of greys

3129

02:47:46,301 --> 02:47:41,450

that live in the Sandia Mountains and

3130

02:47:48,761 --> 02:47:46,311

they post on Twitter really yeah

3131

02:47:51,251 --> 02:47:48,771

yeah and I contacted her about getting

3132

02:47:53,621 --> 02:47:51,261

her on the show and she said she told me

3133

02:47:55,511 --> 02:47:53,631

to Conte to have you guys try to get in

3134

02:47:59,201 --> 02:47:55,521

touch with it okay well yeah just just

3135

02:48:01,240 --> 02:47:59,211

sending us an email about her and we'll

3136

02:48:03,220 --> 02:48:01,250

do that but let's get back to this group

3137

02:48:05,140 --> 02:48:03,230

of that's all simple to do we don't need

3138

02:48:09,091 --> 02:48:05,150

to do that on the air but what's the

3139

02:48:12,940 --> 02:48:09,101

name of this group of Grey's on Twitter

3140

02:48:16,780 --> 02:48:12,950

the name of the group is Sandia wisdom

3141

02:48:18,761 --> 02:48:16,790

it's just at Sandia wisdom okay I've

3142

02:48:23,951 --> 02:48:18,771

been posting for quite a while there you

3143

02:48:25,961 --> 02:48:23,961

say they're from Zeta Reticuli to like

3144

02:48:28,060 --> 02:48:25,971

the fifth planet on Zeta Reticuli -

3145

02:48:31,751 --> 02:48:28,070

right and there's a whole group of them

3146

02:48:33,310 --> 02:48:31,761

and they will respond to your tweets and

3147

02:48:35,201 --> 02:48:33,320

everything but some of the more

3148

02:48:37,621 --> 02:48:35,211

interesting things about them is that

3149

02:48:42,581 --> 02:48:37,631

they have ties to the big Bigfoot

3150

02:48:45,100 --> 02:48:42,591

phenomenon and they also describe a way

3151

02:48:46,511 --> 02:48:45,110

I can't there's a big fancy name for it

3152

02:48:48,640 --> 02:48:46,521

I can't remember what they call it

3153

02:48:52,091 --> 02:48:48,650

there's a way of looking at land

3154

02:48:54,671 --> 02:48:52,101

formations from from a bird's eye view

3155

02:48:56,980 --> 02:48:54,681

and seeing pictures in them that

3156

02:49:00,631 --> 02:48:56,990

reflected in the area that you're

3157

02:49:03,730 --> 02:49:00,641

looking at so like you might see a

3158

02:49:06,430 --> 02:49:03,740

Eskimo in like northern America or stuff

3159

02:49:10,091 --> 02:49:06,440

like that interesting will they follow

3160

02:49:11,440 --> 02:49:10,101

me they follow me on there I'm looking

3161

02:49:14,111 --> 02:49:11,450

at it right here

3162

02:49:16,121 --> 02:49:14,121

yeah Rita follows them to have noticed

3163

02:49:20,741 --> 02:49:16,131

well they follow me I don't I don't

3164

02:49:24,131 --> 02:49:20,751

follow anybody man but they follow me

3165

02:49:25,361 --> 02:49:24,141

and I'll look into it I've got it I've

3166

02:49:30,970 --> 02:49:25,371

got it marked right here

3167

02:49:31,541 --> 02:49:30,980

I am commander tecum from I I can't even

3168

02:49:37,451 --> 02:49:31,551

read

3169

02:49:39,761 --> 02:49:37,461

I am I so all the names that they use

3170

02:49:41,711 --> 02:49:39,771

for themselves don't have valve in it

3171

02:49:45,671 --> 02:49:41,721

yeah I see there they communicate by

3172

02:49:48,671 --> 02:49:45,681

telepathy and in fact they through the

3173

02:49:52,211 --> 02:49:48,681

through contacting their medium sue

3174

02:49:56,501 --> 02:49:52,221

Walker who lives here in Albuquerque

3175

02:49:59,980 --> 02:49:56,511

they help dictate telepathy 101 course

3176
02:50:02,171 --> 02:49:59,990
that's on their website yeah I'm maxed

3177
02:50:05,081 --> 02:50:02,181
out to them and have had contact with

3178
02:50:07,781 --> 02:50:05,091
them using those methods yeah very

3179
02:50:11,770 --> 02:50:07,791
interesting okay official first contact

3180
02:50:12,911 --> 02:50:11,780
is the website and there you go okay I'm

3181
02:50:18,611 --> 02:50:12,921
gonna look into this

3182
02:50:22,751 --> 02:50:18,621
okay so radar plays guitar okay yeah

3183
02:50:24,881 --> 02:50:22,761
yeah he he he's really good friends with

3184
02:50:27,131 --> 02:50:24,891
this one musician out of Canada

3185
02:50:29,321 --> 02:50:27,141
and that's how I found out about them

3186
02:50:32,831 --> 02:50:29,331
you did an interview with Grant Cameron

3187
02:50:36,341 --> 02:50:32,841
during one of the recent UFO conferences

3188
02:50:38,171 --> 02:50:36,351

this last summer and grant put it up on

3189

02:50:41,350 --> 02:50:38,181

his YouTube channel and I saw that and I

3190

02:50:45,640 --> 02:50:41,360

was like what aliens on Twitter so I had

3191

02:50:47,470 --> 02:50:45,650

to check it out turns out they're here

3192

02:50:50,230 --> 02:50:47,480

in Albuquerque the same place I live

3193

02:50:55,060 --> 02:50:50,240

okay alright I'll check it out yeah this

3194

02:50:56,581 --> 02:50:55,070

is cool this is interesting to me and if

3195

02:51:04,930 --> 02:50:56,591

they're probably listening right now

3196

02:51:05,741 --> 02:51:04,940

telepathically man well again thank you

3197

02:51:08,430 --> 02:51:05,751

for the phone call

3198

02:51:10,121 --> 02:51:08,440

and I'll see what I can do about this

3199

02:51:11,890 --> 02:51:10,131

all right sounds good

3200

02:51:13,961 --> 02:51:11,900

Jimmy next time I call and I'll play

3201
02:51:15,161 --> 02:51:13,971
about my daytime ghost sighting that's

3202
02:51:16,720 --> 02:51:15,171
what I'm talking about

3203
02:51:19,661 --> 02:51:16,730
have a great weekend we'll see you

3204
02:51:20,560 --> 02:51:19,671
saturday on coast all right thanks Jimmy

3205
02:51:23,711 --> 02:51:20,570
have a good night

3206
02:51:25,239 --> 02:51:23,721
and got time for maybe one or two more

3207
02:51:29,349 --> 02:51:25,249
calls hi you're live on fade to black

3208
02:51:32,139 --> 02:51:29,359
who's calling hi Jimmy how are you doing

3209
02:51:36,729 --> 02:51:32,149
tonight it's Paula way out in Vancouver

3210
02:51:40,689 --> 02:51:36,739
hi Paula Hoover how are you hey good

3211
02:51:43,809 --> 02:51:40,699
good hey Jimmy you know I listened to

3212
02:51:46,749 --> 02:51:43,819
that in you with Richard Dolan this week

3213
02:51:50,079 --> 02:51:46,759

and it was just that I was just like

3214

02:51:51,959 --> 02:51:50,089

right on yeah yeah last night yeah that

3215

02:51:55,479 --> 02:51:51,969

was good yeah

3216

02:51:59,109 --> 02:51:55,489

and yeah I just called them to say hello

3217

02:52:01,299 --> 02:51:59,119

and you know the one you did with with

3218

02:52:04,059 --> 02:52:01,309

Donnie our kid was right on - yeah

3219

02:52:08,409 --> 02:52:04,069

Donnie's amazing and did you go listen

3220

02:52:10,719 --> 02:52:08,419

to his album I did actually I listened

3221

02:52:13,479 --> 02:52:10,729

to quite quite a bit of those songs yeah

3222

02:52:16,329 --> 02:52:13,489

yeah yeah they're all good man they're

3223

02:52:18,489 --> 02:52:16,339

all good Paul well thank you for

3224

02:52:21,789 --> 02:52:18,499

checking in my friend and we'll see you

3225

02:52:24,189 --> 02:52:21,799

saturday on coast okay thanks buddy hey

3226

02:52:28,869 --> 02:52:24,199

Jimmy keep up all your good work I

3227

02:52:31,779 --> 02:52:28,879

really appreciate that Paul okay too

3228

02:52:34,509 --> 02:52:31,789

soon thank you so much and that's Paul

3229

02:52:36,309 --> 02:52:34,519

up in Vancouver thank you for checking

3230

02:52:44,699 --> 02:52:36,319

in Paul hi you're live on fade to black

3231

02:52:47,769 --> 02:52:44,709

who's calling your live your live three

3232

02:52:51,939 --> 02:52:47,779

- man I hate to do this to anybody I

3233

02:52:54,399 --> 02:52:51,949

just don't like doing it but there it

3234

02:52:57,569 --> 02:52:54,409

goes okay man I hate doing that I

3235

02:53:02,889 --> 02:52:57,579

absolutely hate doing that I'm on the

3236

02:53:07,239 --> 02:53:02,899

it's a sandhya the et on Twitter

3237

02:53:12,149 --> 02:53:07,249

I'm commander - Kim from Penn Mittal I

3238

02:53:15,869 --> 02:53:12,159

am I am my crew of the Sandia Mountains

3239

02:53:21,219 --> 02:53:15,879

station have come to teach telepathy

3240

02:53:23,229 --> 02:53:21,229

archo planet tow archaeal planet agra I

3241

02:53:28,049 --> 02:53:23,239

don't even know what word that is and

3242

02:53:30,879 --> 02:53:28,059

prepare you are our camp our ko planet

3243

02:53:34,809 --> 02:53:30,889

planet Takei I have no idea I can't say

3244

02:53:38,199 --> 02:53:34,819

the word and prepare oh whoa whoa whoa

3245

02:53:39,841 --> 02:53:38,209

whoa okay turn me down okay

3246

02:53:42,390 --> 02:53:39,851

hi your life

3247

02:53:46,110 --> 02:53:42,400

yeah there you go who's calling

3248

02:53:48,541 --> 02:53:46,120

hey the ghost of Bill Hicks man I'm just

3249

02:53:50,520 --> 02:53:48,551

kidding what I know a giant Ricardo man

3250

02:53:54,690 --> 02:53:50,530

hey how are you man everything good that

3251

02:53:57,541 --> 02:53:54,700

goes to Bill Hicks that's funny that's

3252

02:54:06,810 --> 02:53:57,551

funny I caught that I picked up on that

3253

02:54:13,220 --> 02:54:06,820

one and I absolutely enjoyed the week

3254

02:54:25,320 --> 02:54:17,520

and yeah yeah always love hearing you

3255

02:54:26,761 --> 02:54:25,330

and Richard clock and yes I would just

3256

02:54:29,341 --> 02:54:26,771

if there's one thing I would definitely

3257

02:54:30,600 --> 02:54:29,351

encourage hold on to a youtube channel

3258

02:54:34,530 --> 02:54:30,610

for a while man

3259

02:54:38,910 --> 02:54:34,540

it's how I discovered you yeah I know

3260

02:54:41,910 --> 02:54:38,920

and it's a tough decision joining yeah

3261

02:54:44,791 --> 02:54:41,920

yeah I understand I mean they are

3262

02:54:48,180 --> 02:54:44,801

obviously going mainstream you know

3263

02:54:51,620 --> 02:54:48,190

having celebrities like Roseanne and

3264

02:54:54,841 --> 02:54:51,630

Will Smith have their own channels and

3265

02:55:01,291 --> 02:54:54,851

you know even to the point of rebooting

3266

02:55:08,070 --> 02:55:01,301

the Karate Kid as Cobra Kai yeah they're

3267

02:55:13,830 --> 02:55:08,080

moving away from the like cable basic

3268

02:55:16,950 --> 02:55:13,840

cable yeah I know like television rents

3269

02:55:20,461 --> 02:55:16,960

and do you remember I can't remember her

3270

02:55:25,171 --> 02:55:20,471

name but the woman that went up to

3271

02:55:28,711 --> 02:55:25,181

YouTube and shot up the cafeteria yeah

3272

02:55:34,650 --> 02:55:28,721

okay now I went to her YouTube channel

3273

02:55:40,020 --> 02:55:34,660

and reading my mind because I live about

3274

02:55:42,930 --> 02:55:40,030

a mile away from YouTube it's you like

3275

02:55:47,700 --> 02:55:42,940

right even less than a mile I can just

3276

02:55:49,740 --> 02:55:47,710

walk over there not to do that but just

3277

02:55:51,751 --> 02:55:49,750

to like talk to my other employees and

3278

02:55:52,710 --> 02:55:51,761

it's like so what's it like working over

3279

02:55:55,439 --> 02:55:52,720

in there man

3280

02:56:01,229 --> 02:55:55,449

they really heavy on you know get these

3281

02:56:04,939 --> 02:56:01,239

particular people out or yeah just kind

3282

02:56:09,349 --> 02:56:04,949

of get in ideas like how the workers are

3283

02:56:14,029 --> 02:56:09,359

thinking you know being a party of that

3284

02:56:18,599 --> 02:56:14,039

yeah and I I went to her channel and

3285

02:56:24,210 --> 02:56:18,609

that her channel her videos her workout

3286

02:56:27,960 --> 02:56:24,220

videos yeah that's exactly what I enjoy

3287

02:56:30,389 --> 02:56:27,970

about YouTube is have you know somebody

3288

02:56:33,540 --> 02:56:30,399

has the ability to go and make those

3289

02:56:36,059 --> 02:56:33,550

videos and get it up there and feel good

3290

02:56:37,710 --> 02:56:36,069

about themselves you know and just it's

3291

02:56:39,359 --> 02:56:37,720

not for everybody but it's not supposed

3292

02:56:51,469 --> 02:56:39,369

to be for everybody it could be for

3293

02:57:02,069 --> 02:56:55,649

do you remember do you remember Wally

3294

02:57:06,449 --> 02:57:02,079

George George lately okay Wally George

3295

02:57:09,710 --> 02:57:06,459

was on cable access whatever channel

3296

02:57:13,979 --> 02:57:09,720

down here in Los Angeles in the 80s and

3297

02:57:17,389 --> 02:57:13,989

he was like I can't even explain his

3298

02:57:23,460 --> 02:57:17,399

show but it was like a cross between

3299

02:57:26,219 --> 02:57:23,470

Alex Jones and Howard Stern but it was

3300

02:57:28,920 --> 02:57:26,229

and it was a talk show and he had a bad

3301
02:57:31,019 --> 02:57:28,930
toupee he had an American flag hanging

3302
02:57:33,449 --> 02:57:31,029
in the background and he would have

3303
02:57:35,790 --> 02:57:33,459
these wacky guests on and these crazy

3304
02:57:38,399 --> 02:57:35,800
interviews and it was pushing the

3305
02:57:42,029 --> 02:57:38,409
envelope right and it was bad television

3306
02:57:43,889 --> 02:57:42,039
I loved that show and the freedom of

3307
02:57:45,660 --> 02:57:43,899
expression but I don't know if Wally

3308
02:57:50,130 --> 02:57:45,670
George would cut it today on YouTube

3309
02:57:54,059 --> 02:57:50,140
they probably ban him you know but the

3310
02:57:56,279 --> 02:57:54,069
point is it was it was fun I miss Wally

3311
02:58:00,779 --> 02:57:56,289
George I wonder if Wally George videos

3312
02:58:04,889 --> 02:58:00,789
are even on YouTube that's why I found

3313
02:58:06,330 --> 02:58:04,899

some like some crazy old stuff that I

3314

02:58:09,990 --> 02:58:06,340

hadn't seen in years

3315

02:58:12,990 --> 02:58:10,000

on youtube if i just like ya think out

3316

02:58:17,940 --> 02:58:13,000

the rate freeze to using the search bar

3317

02:58:20,610 --> 02:58:17,950

right yeah okay they've got they've got

3318

02:58:26,040 --> 02:58:20,620

Wally George they've got Wally George on

3319

02:58:27,990 --> 02:58:26,050

YouTube yeah but yeah I mean if anything

3320

02:58:31,950 --> 02:58:28,000

it's definitely going mainstream

3321

02:58:35,880 --> 02:58:31,960

I paint nice bucks a month just to not

3322

02:58:39,630 --> 02:58:35,890

have commercials you know the sweet the

3323

02:58:41,760 --> 02:58:39,640

serger coated propaganda yeah you need

3324

02:58:46,830 --> 02:58:41,770

you need to go check out Wally George

3325

02:58:49,139 --> 02:58:46,840

Johnny I'm looking here 1983 it was

3326

02:58:52,110 --> 02:58:49,149

called the hot seat guest Jeff Cohen of

3327

02:58:57,660 --> 02:58:52,120

the ACLU and sex therapist dr. Rachel

3328

02:59:00,360 --> 02:58:57,670

Copeland here's another episode

3329

02:59:04,590 --> 02:59:00,370

Wally takes on to Hill Hill billies on

3330

02:59:08,639 --> 02:59:04,600

the subject of hunting oh man is this is

3331

02:59:11,219 --> 02:59:08,649

just I'm the second guest on the show I

3332

02:59:16,590 --> 02:59:11,229

get thrown off it was fantastic this is

3333

02:59:18,900 --> 02:59:16,600

a full show from 1990 so oh mr. Jim the

3334

02:59:21,210 --> 02:59:18,910

leader of a satanic cult actually

3335

02:59:23,700 --> 02:59:21,220

regular guest Jim Myers visits the hot

3336

02:59:26,940 --> 02:59:23,710

seat in the fall of 1988 this was just

3337

02:59:29,670 --> 02:59:26,950

this is Radio this is television gold

3338

02:59:31,170 --> 02:59:29,680

the Wally Joe or George show hey listen

3339

02:59:38,790 --> 02:59:31,180

I got to get out of here man I got to

3340

02:59:42,240 --> 02:59:38,800

run credit gobekli tepe Johnny we'll see

3341

02:59:45,389 --> 02:59:42,250

you saturday on coast all right thank

3342

02:59:49,800 --> 02:59:45,399

you so much Wally George

3343

02:59:50,490 --> 02:59:49,810

Wally George was amazing amazing yeah

3344

02:59:53,700 --> 02:59:50,500

there you go

3345

02:59:56,340 --> 02:59:53,710

there's Wally George for you right now

3346

02:59:58,980 --> 02:59:56,350

I'll retweet this and watch this will

3347

03:00:01,410 --> 02:59:58,990

get me a band on a Twitter for just

3348

03:00:04,590 --> 03:00:01,420

posting Wally George's picture Wally

3349

03:00:08,310 --> 03:00:04,600

George was amazing I was at my bank in

3350

03:00:12,090 --> 03:00:08,320

Sherman Oaks and I looked up and there's

3351
03:00:15,700 --> 03:00:12,100
Wally George and standing behind me in

3352
03:00:17,800 --> 03:00:15,710
line it's Wally George

3353
03:00:20,530 --> 03:00:17,810
couldn't believe it there you go all

3354
03:00:21,610 --> 03:00:20,540
right I got to get out of here and I'll

3355
03:00:23,800 --> 03:00:21,620
see everybody

3356
03:00:26,860 --> 03:00:23,810
Saturday night over at coast and my

3357
03:00:29,469 --> 03:00:26,870
guests are Peter Maxwell Slattery and

3358
03:00:31,240 --> 03:00:29,479
Laura can - that'll be Saturday night

3359
03:00:33,820 --> 03:00:31,250
onco so I'll see everybody over there

3360
03:00:35,980 --> 03:00:33,830
and Rita and I are going to get out of

3361
03:00:39,370 --> 03:00:35,990
here right now and go find our favorite

3362
03:00:41,110 --> 03:00:39,380
taco truck that is it that wraps another

3363
03:00:43,300 --> 03:00:41,120

night here on fade to black beta blacks

3364

03:00:45,640 --> 03:00:43,310

executive producer is Rita Kumari on

3365

03:00:47,440 --> 03:00:45,650

shows produced by Hill J Palmer Nate

3366

03:00:50,680 --> 03:00:47,450

Dennison Bob announces our Steve Harvey

3367

03:00:53,620 --> 03:00:50,690

Jean Patou mrdiko von webmaster drew the

3368

03:00:56,800 --> 03:00:53,630

geek music doug aldrich intro space boys

3369

03:01:00,570 --> 03:00:56,810

space boy music.com fade to black is

3370

03:01:06,520 --> 03:01:03,370

the planet thank you to Jon Rappoport

3371

03:01:08,860 --> 03:01:06,530

and everybody who called in and tweeted

3372

03:01:10,660 --> 03:01:08,870

tonight Spock has owned a copyright of

3373

03:01:11,620 --> 03:01:10,670

2018 by fade to black in the game

3374

03:01:13,750 --> 03:01:11,630

changer Network

3375

03:01:15,160 --> 03:01:13,760

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3376

03:01:17,590 --> 03:01:15,170

copied or used anywhere in the known

3377

03:01:19,240 --> 03:01:17,600

universe without written permission from

3378

03:01:21,610 --> 03:01:19,250

fade to black of the game-changer

3379

03:01:24,280 --> 03:01:21,620

network I'm Yours to be Church follow me

3380

03:01:25,960 --> 03:01:24,290

on twitter @ JT radio we'll see

3381

03:01:29,400 --> 03:01:25,970

everybody over at coast to coast on

3382

03:01:36,740 --> 03:01:29,410

Saturday until then everybody be safe